P.N. Pertjetakan & Penerbitan Djaja Upaja
2224/62 - 3000 ex.

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA 1962

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK of INDONESIA 1962

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK - DJAKARTA

On loan.
Rp 750.
Dept of Indonesian Studies.

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK

OF INDONESIA

1962

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK — DJAKARTA

Preface.

This Pocketbook edition is the seventh postwar annual publication comprising basic statistical information on the economic and social conditions in Indonesia.

The information presented has been assembled from various sources in the Indonesian Government. Most data have been compiled within the Bureau, but also much useful information has been furnished by the Statistical Divisions of other government and semi-government agencies.

It should be pointed out that the figures presented are not always up to date, as a considerable time must necessarily elapse between handling, both by editor and printer, and final date of issue. The reader, therefore, has to refer to the respective current publications of the Bureau for recent and, eventually, more detailed information.

Taking advantage of suggestions received afterwards some of the transportation tables have been changed or minor additions have been introduced.

The Bureau is greatly indebted to the numerous government, semi-government and private business enterprises whose generous and continued collaboration have, to a very large extent, enabled the Central Bureau of Statistics to again present such comprehensive and useful statistics.

We also desire to express our keen appreciation to the Chiefs of the Statistical Divisions of Departments, Services and Institutions who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied valuable information and to those who have made suggestions for improvements in the present edition.

This publication was prepared by the Yearbook Section of the Bureau, under direction of Mr. R. Soediman, in close cooperation with the Chiefs of other Divisions and Sections.

We will gladly welcome any comments the reader may wish to make on this Statistical Pocketbook in general and more particularly on the data given in it.

Djakarta, 1 December, 1962.

S. Sumawinata.

Sarbini Sumawinata
Director of the Central
Bureau of Statistics.

CONTENTS.

No. of table:		Page
—	Preface	III
—	Contents	V-XII
—	Editorial notes	XIII
—	Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics and statistical activities in Indonesia	XIV-XVII
—	Chart : Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics Republic of Indonesia	XVIII
—	Statistical activities of Government bodies other than the Central Bureau of Statistics	XIX-XXVII
	A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.	
—	**Map:** Indonesia on the map of the world	2
—	Geographical situation	3
1.	Time table	4
2.	Areas	5
3.	Rainfall in selected places, 1961	6
4.	Average rainfall of several years in selected places	7
5.	Meteorological observations in selected places	8
	B. POPULATION.	
—	**Graph:** The year-end population of Indonesia	10
1.	Number of the population	11
2.	Increase of population in selected towns	12
3.	Density of the population	13
4.	Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java	14
5.	Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality	15
6.	Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nationality	16
7.	Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin	17
8.	Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement	18
9.	Number of marriages., repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community	19
10.	Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia	19
11.	Number of places of worship	20
	C. EDUCATION.	
—	**Graph:** Primary schools; school-year 1959/1960	22
1.	Number of schools	23
—	**Graph:** Number of pupils	24
2.	Number of pupils	25
3.	Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools.	26
4.	Number of teachers	27
5.	Campaign against illiteracy	28
6.	Number of people's libraries and books	29
7.	Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language	30
8.	Circulation of dailies in selected countries	31

No. of table: | Page

D. HEALTH.

1. Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service 34
2. Number and capacity of hospitals 35
3. Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura 36

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1 Members of the House of Representatives ,,GOTONG ROJONG", by political party or group 38
2. Number of regional representative councils ,,GOTONG ROJONG" in 1962 39
3. Strength of the State Police Force 40
4. Number of offences and transgressions examined and disposed of by the State Police 41
5. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by year in which the offence was committed and year of conviction 42-43
6. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality and offence committed 44
7. Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality, punishment and non-penal measures applied 45
8. Administrative units in 1961 46

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1. Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura 48
2. Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura 49
3. Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura 50
4. Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia 51
5. Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura 52
6. Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia 53
7. Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the major farm food crops in Java and Madura 54
8. Principal foodstuffs available 55
9. Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops 56-59
— Graph: Principal foodstuffs available, 1957-1961 60

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1. Total area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land 62
2. Planted area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land 63
3. Number of estates in exploitation, by crop 64
4. Planted area of principal estate crops 65
5. Production of estate crops 66
6. Stocks on estates of principal crops at the end of the year 67

No. of table: | Page

7. Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year 68
8. Wages paid on estates in principal crops 69
— Graph: Production of principal estate crops 70

H. FORESTRY.

1. Forest land 72
2. Forest land in Java and Madura in 1961, by altitude 72
3. Forest land by ownership 73
4. Production of logs and sawn-wood 74
5. Production of fire-wood and charcoal 74
6. Sales of forest products (quantity) 75
7. Sales and royalties of forest products (value) 76
8. Reforestation and afforestation, by classification of wood species 76
9. Exports of principal forest products 77
10. Forest Service personnel 78
11. Forest Service labourers 78

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. Livestock population 80
2. Livestock slaughtered 81
3. Exports and imports of livestock 82
4. Exports of hides 82
5. Production of sea-and inland fishery 83
6. Imports and exports of fish 84
7. Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enterprises 84

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. Mine production 86
2. Output of crude oil derivatives 87
3. Production and sales of salt by the Government 88

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

1. Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1960 by territory ..... 90 - 91
2. Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1960, by number of persons employed ..... 92 - 93
3. Number of persons employed in the manufacturing industry at the end of the year and wages and salaries paid during the year 1960 ..... 94 - 95
4. Machine equipment of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end 1960 ..... 96 - 97
5. Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry, 1960 ..... 98 - 99
6. Capacity and output of public electric-power plants 100-101
7. Thread consumption and output of the large weaving mills 102
8. Thread consumption and output of knitting mills 102
9. Output of town-gas works 103

No. of table: | Page

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTER-INSULAR TRADE.

— Graph: Imports and exports (U.S. dollars) 106
1. Value of imports and exports 107
2. Value of imports, by country of origin 108
3. Value of exports, by country of destination 109
4. Imports, by principal ports (gross weight) 110
5. Imports, by principal ports (value) 111
6. Exports, by principal ports (gross weight) 112
7. Exports, by principal ports (value) 113
8. Imports, by economic groups 114
9. Exports, by economic groups 115
10. Imports of selected consumption goods 116
11. Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods ... 117
12. Imports of selected capital goods 118
13. Imports of rice 119
14. Imports of crude petroleum 120
15. Imports of petroleum products 121
16. Imports of cotton weaving yarns 122
17. Imports of cotton sewing thread 123
18. Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics 124
19. Imports of bleached cotton fabrics 125
20. Imports of coloured cotton fabrics 126
21. Exports of rubber 127
22. Exports of copra 128
23. Exports of tea 129
24. Exports of coffee 130
25. Exports of leaf tobacco 131
26. Exports of palm oil 132
27. Exports of manufactured sugar 133
28. Exports of pepper 134
29. Exports of hard-cordage fibres 135
30. Exports of kapok 136
31. Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse) 137
32. Exports of cinchona bark 138
33. Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts 139
34. Exports of crude petroleum 140
35. Exports of petroleum products 141
36. Exports of tin ore 142
37. Exports of tin 143
38. Percentage of value of principal export products to total exports value 144
— Graph: Value of the commodity movement in the inter-insular trade of Indonesia, 1961 145
39. Total interinsular trade in 1961 (gross weight) 146-147
40. Total interinsular trade in 1961 (value) 146-147
41. Total interinsular trade in 1960 (gross weight) 148-149
42. Total interinsular trade in 1960 (value) 148-149
43. Interinsular trade of rice, 1960 (gross weight) 150-151
44. Interinsular trade of rice, 1960 (value) 150-151
45. Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1960 (gross weight) ... 152-153
46. Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1960 (value) 152-153

No. of table : | Page

47. Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1960 (gross weight) 154-155
48. Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1960 (value) 154-155
49. Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1960 (gross weight) 156-157
50. Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1960 (value) ... 156-157
51. Interinsular trade of copra, 1960 (gross weight) 158-159
52. Interinsular trade of copra, 1960 (value) 158-159
53. Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1960 (gross weight) ... 160-161
54. Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1960 (value) 160-161
55. Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1960 (gross weight) 162-163
56. Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1960 (value) 162-163
57. Interinsular trade of cement, 1960 (gross weight) 164-165
58. Interinsular trade of cement, 1960 (value) 164-165
59. Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1961 166

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Length of Roads, by type of surface level of government responsible and principle 168
2. Length of roads, under central and provincial levels of government, by type of surface 168
3. Imports of motor, vehicles and bicycles 169
4. Railway track length, by area railway and gauge of track .. 170
5. Locomotive inventory of the railway, by area by type and age of locomotives 171
6. Freight and passenger train car inventory of the railways ... 172
7. Railway traffic 173
8. Rail freight traffic by commodities 174
9. Inventory of Indonesian owned vessels of 100 G.R.T. or more by size age ownership and service 175
10. Inventory of Indonesian owned vessels of 100 G.R.T. or more by vessels 176
11. Purchases of vessels from foreign countries by type of vessels 176
12. Foreign vessels chartered by Indonesian Compagnies 177
13. PELNI vessels, inventory and traffic 177
14. Freight handled at ports, by type of service 178
15. Arrival of vessels from foreign ports, by flag 179
16. Civil aircraft registrations Dec. 31, 1961 180
17. Kemajoran International Airport 1961, passenger and freight traffic by carrier 180
18. P.N. Garuda Indonesian Airways 181
19. Postal matter 182
20. Telegrams 183
21. Telephone calls 183
22. Number of licenses for radio sets 184

No. of table: | Page

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

— Graph: Money supply in Indonesia 186
1. Money supply in Indonesia 187
— Graph: Government budget receipts and expenditures 188
2. Gross government expenditures 189
3. Monetary balance sheet 190
4. Total cash receipts of taxes and duties 191
5. Assessed taxes 192
6. Non-assessed taxes 193
7. Custom duties and exise taxes 194
8. Receipts of the Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service 195
9. Government debt position 196
10. Sales and quotations of some important secureties on the Djakarta Stock Exchange 197
11. Official exchange rates at Djakarta 198
12. Balance of payments 199
13. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia ((Issue Department) 200
14. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) ... 201
15. Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan and 11 foreign exchange Banks 202
16. Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and 11 other foreign exchange Banks 203
17. Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks 203
18. Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan: Total loans 204
19. Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan: Loans to middle-class, current account 205
20. Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan: Loans to middle-class, non-current account 206
21. Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan: Loans in rural sphere ... 207
22. Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan: Loans to civil servants, pensioners, etc. 208
23. Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura 209
24. Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura 210
25. Pawnshops 211
26. Postal Savings Banks 211
27. Cooperatives, by type 212-213
28. Cooperatives, by territory 214

O. CONSUMPTION.

— Graph: Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura and in Indonesia 216
1. Principal foodstuffs available per capita 217
— Graph: Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1961 218

No. of table: | Page

2. Excised quantities of selected commodities 219
3. Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector 220-221
4. Use of town-gas, by consumption sector 222
5. Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type 223

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1. Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products 226
2. Domestic wholesale prices of selected products 227
3. Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products 228
4. Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta 229
5. Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market 230
6. Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles 231-232
7. Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura 233
8. Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura 234
9. Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura 235
10. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market 236
11. Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta 237-238

Q. LABOUR.

1. Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices 240-241
2. Number of government personnel at the end of 1953 242
3. Number of personnel in selected government enterprises 243
4. Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements 244
5. Number of disputes and employed workers, by cause 245
6. Number of disputes and employed workers in 1961, by region 246
7. Number of disputes and employed workers in 1961, by industry 246
8. Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause 247
9. Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1961, by region 248
10. Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1961, by industry 248
11. Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura, to be employed in establishments on other islands 249
12. Minimum daily wages in selected industries 250-251

No. of table | Page

R. APPENDIX.

I. Metric weights and measures 254-255
II. Non-metric weights and measures 256-259
III. List publications issued by the Central Bureau of Statistics 260-263
IV. Foreign Representatives in Djakarta 265-268
V. Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad 269-275

EDITORIAL NOTES.

1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs:
   Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
   A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
   A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
   A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.
2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I.-guilders.
3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.
4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken:

JAVA AND MADURA	: a.	West-Java (Province.)
	b.	Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).
	c.	Mid-Java (Province).
	d.	D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).
	e.	East-Java (Province).
SUMATRA	: a.	Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Atjeh).
	b.	Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Djambi and Riau).
	c.	Southern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of South-Sumatra).
KALIMANTAN	: a.	West-Kalimantan (Province).
	b.	Mid-Kalimantan (Province).
	c.	South-Kalimantan (Province).
	d.	East-Kalimantan (Province).
SULAWESI	: a.	North-Sulawesi (Province).
	b.	South-Sulawesi (Province).
NUSA TENGGARA	: a.	Bali (Province).
	b.	West-Nusa Tenggara (Province).
	c.	East-Nusa Tenggara (Province).
MALUKU	:	Province.
WEST-IRIAN	:	Province.

Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics and statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. History.

Compiling statistics in Indonesia has, in fact, started early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which, thus far, compiled own statistics or office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was called into existance.

2. Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

a. In the year 1925 Trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.

b. New activities were taken up around 1925; viz. the compilation of price index numbers (whole sale and retail prices) and the conducting of various „budget inquiries".

c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning mainly an administrative report on land tax it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production of foodcrops in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. A start was also made with the Collection of data on area and production of estates in Indonesia.

d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the Population Census, which was held in 1930.

e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and, in the same year, the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced.
Improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion Affairs.

f. In 1932 a Census of government employees (central - and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the cost of living of employees of both government and private enterprises, simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.

g. In 1934 an Ordinance on Statistics was passed, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.

h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some Sections of the C.B.S., which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, were brought into existence again; viz Demographic, Industrial,Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

New Sections, set up after the war, aret he Government Servant Statistics.

3. M.P.R.S. (Provisional People's Congress) Decree no. II/M.P.R.S./1960 concerning census and statistics.

The significance of statistics for the development of Indonesia.

a. The Indonesian Revolution has now reached the socio-economic time-period. In this time-period Indonesian is endeavouring seriously to realize a just and properous society as aim of the National Revolution, which can only be achieve by the guided economy. To be able to manage this guided economy, a blue-print, which must be set up by the National Planning Council is needed. It is to be understood that a body with such alarge responsibility as this council needs data concerning everything that may be present and occur in the society. These data, of course, must be reliable, so that calculations should be precisely.

b. One of this data, most important one, are statistics. Statistics are needed, not only for a short term policy for the Government (from year to year) but also needed for the determination of the way and possibilities for a long term policy. For this purpose, some main data are necessary in implementing a plan or policy.

1. Population : a. total and geographical division
   b. classification by age to determine "manpower", educational purposes, etc.
   c. "fertility" to determine the population increase.

2. economic activities :
   a. classification by sectors of economy. (agriculture, industry, navigation, etc).
   b. classification of labour by activity.
   c. classification by several groups of income.
   d. "national income" with the classification by source of income.

3. Other symptoms of the economy :

a. prices, which form vital data for making policy.
b. traffic (goods) in particular land and sea.
c. earnings.
d. production.
e. consumption.
f. investment.

All these data form the main data needed for making policy as precise as possible.

c. The only method to compile the most recent data (up to date) as quick as possible, while realiable, and with a low cost is the "sampling survey" method. But survey can not be carried out well, before we are in the possession of new census data, because "sampling survey" must be based on "framework" which covers a certain region completely. Such a framework can only be achieved by census.
In this connection a draft of a law on Census and Statistic should be promulgated as soon as possible.

4. Statistical Law and Census Law.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are :

a. ordinance on population census No. 128, 1930, as a base for conducting a population census every ten years ;

b. Census Law No. 6, 1960 which provides a permanent census legislation facilating for decennial as well as other censuses required for planning purposes.

c. Statistical Law No. 7, 1960 a.o. provides :

1. executing statistical duties assigned by the First Minister in the field of agriculture, mining, industry, communications commerce, labour, finance, national income, education, etc.

2. establishing, on behalf of the First Minister, close cooperation in the field of statistical activity between Government agencies, in the capital and in the regions, in an effort to avoid possible duplications by two or more agencies, and to improve uniformity in the use of definitions, classifications, yardsticks etc.

3. endeavouring to improve the social awareness of the objectived and service of statistical data for purposes of research work.

5. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

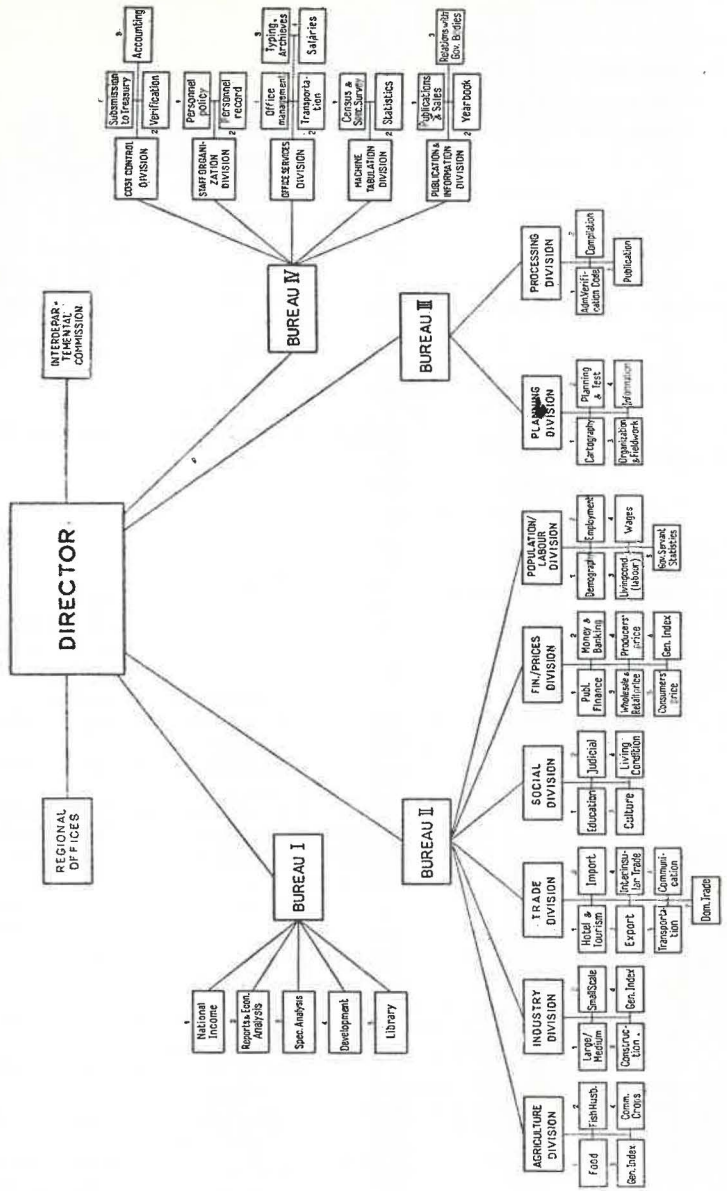
The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees outnumbers that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of December 1, 1962, were employed :

Director	1	person.
Assistant Director	1	,,
Experts	8	persons.
Senior Staff	42	,,
Junior Staff	107	,,
Clerical and other lower grade staff	1,040	,,
Total	1,199	persons.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA



STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT BODIES OTHER THAN THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
I. DEPARTMENT OF AIR COMMUNICATIONS.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	Air transports (monthly and yearly).
2. Djawatan Penerbangan Sipil. (Civil Aviation Service).	Air transports (monthly).
3. Djawatan Meteorologi dan Geofisik. (Meteorological and Geophysical Service).	a. Climatological data for Djakarta (monthly). b. Meteorological data of aerodromes (yearly). c. Rain observations (yearly). d. Meteorological observations (yearly).
II. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE/AGRARIA.	
1. Departemen Agraria. (Department).	Statistics on agrarian properties (yearly).
2. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (yearly). d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).
3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tackles and to different species. c. Salt consumption for and production of salted fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches, by co-operatives and prices of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "majang" vessels.
4. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat. (Central Inland Fisheries Service).	a. Fish catches, specified by resources. b. The interinsular trade of inland-fish. c. Fish prices in various markets. d. Number of fishing enterprises. e. Number of fishermen. f. Consumption of salt, thread, etc. by the fishing enterprises. g. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles.
5. Djawatan Pertanian Rakjat. (Farm Agriculture < Extension > Service).	a. Rain fall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (monthly). c. Planted area (quarterly). d. Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
	f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers. (yearly). i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service in the rural areas (yearly). j. Other secondary statistics.
6. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).	Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).
7. Djawatan Karet Rakjat. (Farm < Smallholders > Rubber Service).	a. Rubber, local prices (monthly). b. Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly). c. Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly). d. Capacity and production of remilling factories (yearly). e. Area and production of seed-gardens. f. Area replanted with high-yieldings, seedlings and seedlings from sweepings.
8. Pusat Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Estates).	a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating to the financial situation of the estates. b. Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social insurances and other labour aspects).
9. Djawatan Kehutanan. (Forest Service).	a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.

III. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC EDUCATION AND CULTURE.

1. Departemen. (Department).	All types of government schools (as from pre-primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I. and B.II. courses (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masjarakat. (Mass Education Service).	a. Campaign against illiteracy. b. Mass education. c. Number of people's libraries and books. d. Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education. e. Instructors training.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :

IV. DEPARTMENT OF INCOME, FINANCING AND CONTROL.

1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan. (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).	a. Government's receipts as income and receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditures (monthly). b. Government's Cash receipts and net assessment taxes (monthly). c. Government's receipts and expenditures, according to Department (monthly). d. Government's expenditures on personnel, materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly). e. Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly). f. General budget data. g. Ledger of the Public Revenue. h. Net receipts from direct taxes.
2. P.N. Pegadaian. (Pawnshop Service).	a. Pawnings and redemptions. b. Loans and repayments. c. Receipts from interest. d. Public Sales of Pawns. e. Purchases and sales of government assets acquired from auctions. f. Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop Service (quarterly). (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled monthly).
3. Djawatan Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara. (Auditing and Public Treasury Service).	a. Summary of the expenditures of each Dept., classified according to: 1. ordinary expenditures. 2. expenditures on construction. 3. expenditures on enterprises. 4. other expenditures. b. Number of government employees and scholars. c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries. (a. and b. exclude government enterprises falling within the „Indische Bedrijven Wet")

V. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Health. b. Births and deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office). c. Population. d. Medical Personnel of the Department.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
VI. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.	
1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan. (Penal Institutions Service).	a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied). b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality. c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings. d. Accomodation capacity of the prisons and buildings. e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners. (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled yearly).
2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).	Number of persons entering and leaving Indonesia, according to nationality (monthly, quarterly and yearly).
VII. DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Strikes and disputes (monthly and yearly). b. Labour accidents. c. Cost of living: 1. Families of labourers in industrial enterprises in Djakarta and Surabaja. 2. Families of labourers in the rural district Wurjantoro (Surakarta). 3. Families of government employees of the Dept. of Labour. d. Wages and working hours: 1. In Sukabumi and Djakarta (quarterly). 2. Throughout Java (half-yearly). e. Consumer Price Index for Djakarta and Surabaja (monthly).
2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (yearly). d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly). e. Labourers working for contractors and seasonal labourers (yearly). f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly).
3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Inspection Service).	a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953). b. Industrial accidents (regulated by the Accident Act, 1947). c. Frequency of outwork of inspection officers.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
VIII. DEPARTMENT OF LAND COMMUNICATIONS, POSTAL SERVICES, TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND TOURISM.	
1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).	a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the Annual Report of Postal Savings Bank).
2. Djawatan Pos, Telegrap dan Telepon (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).	a. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service (monthly). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly). f. Number of P.T.T. personnel. g. Letter mail, distinguished into : 1. Domestic and foreign mail (yearly). 2. Ordinary and registered mail (yearly). 3. Air-, sea- and land mail (yearly). h. Summary of official duties and services rendered (yearly). i. Summary of number of common registered letter mail „domestic and foreign" (per three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period).
3. Djawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Service).	a. Transport. b. Traffic. c. Length of lines open for traffic. d. Rolling stock. e. Train-Kilometre. f. Locomotive-Kilometre. g. Financial results. h. Personnel. i. Annual report.
4. Djawatan Lalu-Lintas Djalan. (Land Traffic Service).	a. Road accidents (yearly). b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly).
5. Djawatan Angkutan Motor R.I. (Government Motor Transport Service).	a. Number of routes on Java and Madura. b. Number of drives. c. Number of duty bound bases in operation. d. Number of kilometres covered. e. Transported passengers and luggage. f. Mail transported. g. Revenues. (a. up to g. inclusive are compiled monthly and yearly).

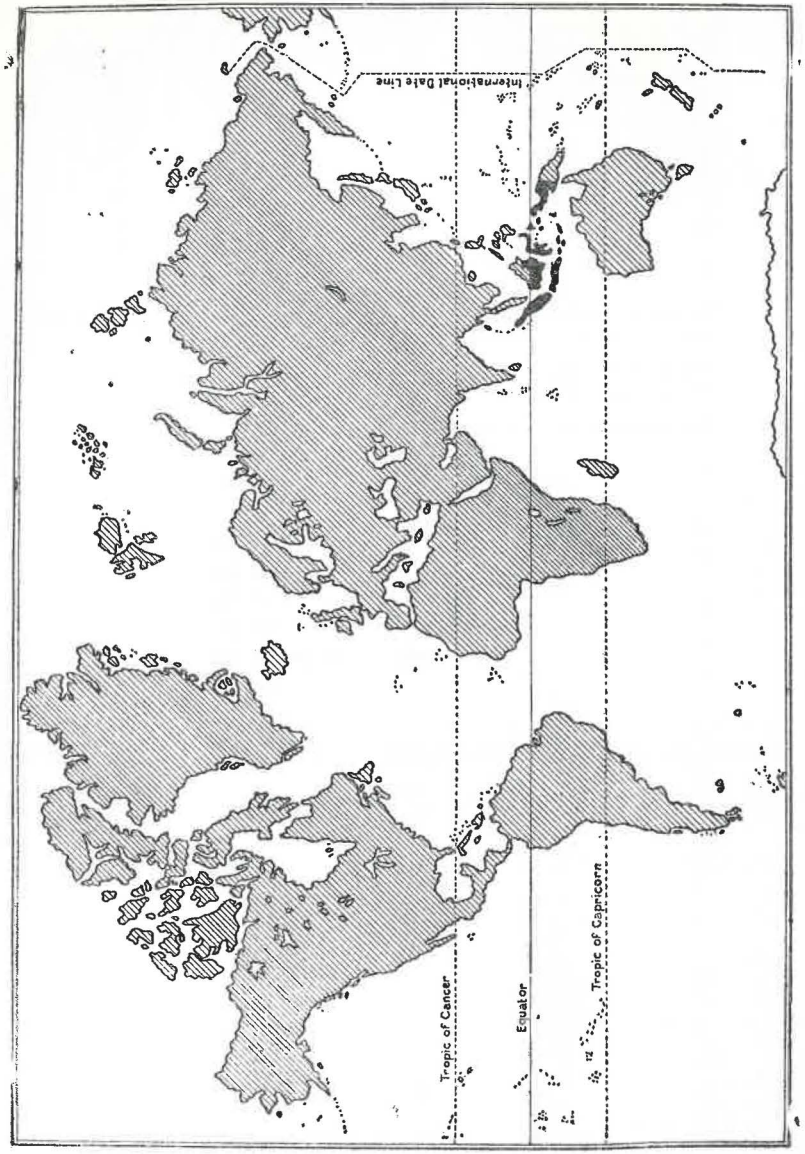
Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
6. P.N. "Pengangkutan Penumpang Djakarta."	a. Number of routes and solars. b. Number of kilometres covered. c. Transported passengers. d. Number of duty bound bases in operation. e. Revenues (1 up to 5 are monthly and quarterly).
IX. DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE POLICE.	
1. Dinas Lalu-Lintas PNUK. (Traffic Service).	a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly).
2. Dinas Registrasi dan Identifikasi. (Registration and Identification Service).	Offences and transgressions (monthly).
X. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Daily wages and prices of construction materials (quarterly). b. Technically, semi-technically and non-technicaly irrigated sawahs (paddy land) and sawahs dependent on rain (yearly). c. Gross build on area of government buildings and houses (yearly). d. Length of roads, asphalted and non-asphalted (yearly).
2. Djawatan Tenaga. (Power Service).	Electric power (yearly).
3. Djawatan Gedung² Negeri. (Central Government Buildings Service).	a. Construction of government buildings/house (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government house (yearly). c. Mutations in number of personnel at Central Office and in regional offices (yearly). d. Expenditures on personnel materials and capital goods of the Central office and regional offices (yearly).
4. Djawatan Perumahan Rakjat. (People's Houses Service).	Financial aid rendered for construction of houses through intermediary of J.K.P. (yearly).
XI. DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION AFFAIRS.	
1. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service).	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliations (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). c. Financial obligations in the Moslem community (monthly and yearly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
XII. DEPARTMENT OF SEA COMMUNICATIONS.	
1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Navigation Inspection Service).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving in principal harbours, according to nationality (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pelajaran Ekonomi. (Merchant Shipping Service).	a. Number of national shipping companies (yearly). b. Number of foreign shipping companies (yearly). c. Tonnage of vessels owned by national shipping companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).
XIII. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Orphan houses. b. Houses for Women's education. c. Work houses. d. Natural disasters. e. State lottery.
2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Displaced persons.
XIV. DEPARTMENT OF TRADE.	
1. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).	Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).
2. Jajasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Central Food Fund).	a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination, origin and shipping enterprise. b. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destination, country of origin, and shipping enterprise. c. Purchases of paddy by the Food Fund. d. Sales of rice. e. Rice allocation and stocks of the Food Fund. f. Losses in stocks and in transport. g. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund. h. Other secondary statistics on population, production/consumption, imports/exports and prices.
3. Bank Koperasi, Tani dan Nelajan. (Bank of Co-operative, Farmer and Fisherman),	a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping. b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura. c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
XV. DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE.	
1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	a. Transmigration, specified into: general-, family-, on own account-, "S.O.B."- and local transmigrants (monthly). b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants. (monthly). c. Population in transmigration areas (yearly). d. Acreage and production of transmigration areas (yearly). e. Credits granted to transmigrants (yearly).
2. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).	Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).
XVI. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC INDUSTRY AND MINING.	
1. Departemen (Department)	a. Production. b. Import and Export. c. Stock. d. Consumption. e. Domestic Sales. f. Depresiation. g. Procession and specification of the product-
XVII. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.	
1. Bank Indonesia.	a. Finance, Banking and Credit: 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (weekly and monthly). 5. Government debt position (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debts (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics:
	15. Money circulation (weekly). 16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly). 17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly). 18. Recapitulation of the credit and debit items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly). 19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly). 20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly).
	b. Trade : 1. Export and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). c. Agriculture, mining industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry and livestock (monthly). d. Transportation (monthly). e. Labour matters (monthly). f. International development: 1. Business cycles and balance of trade in the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). g. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly).
2. P.N. Garuda Indonesian Airways,	a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matter and parcels transported. b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre. c. Freight percentage. d. Distance flown. e. Flight hours. f. Income and exploitation cost. g. Workers. h. Production per worker. i. Percentage of illness of the air crew. j. Utilization per type of craft. k. Number of starts and landings per station.
3. P.N. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping).	a. Number. tonnage and tariffs for: 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. b. Freight. c. Harbours. d. Shippers.

INDONESIA ON THE MAP OF THE WORLD.



GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	= 5.499 km.
Tokyo	= 5.777 km.
Cape Town	= 9,532 km.
Berlin	= 10,712 km.
London	= 11,688 km.
Moscow	= 9,332 km.
San Francisco	= 13,999 km.
New York	= 16,198 km.

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

1. TIME TABLE.

(Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono-lulu	San Fran-cisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	*Djakarta time:*	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30(a)	10.30(a)	13.30(a)	18.30(a)	19.30(a)	19.30(a)	21.30(a)	2 o'clock	3.30	4.30
10.30(a)	12.30(a)	15.30(a)	20.30(a)	21.30(a)	21.30(a)	23.30(a)	4 ,,	5.30	6.30
12.30(a)	14.30(a)	17.30(a)	22.30(a)	23.30(a)	23.30(a)	1.30	6 ,,	7.30	8.30
14.30(a)	16.30(a)	19.30(a)	0.30	1.30	1.30	3.30	8 ,,	9.30	10.30
16.30(a)	18.30(a)	21.30(a)	2.30	3.30	3.30	5.30	10 ,,	11.30	12.30
18.30(a)	20.30(a)	23.30(a)	4.30	5.30	5.30	7.30	12 ,,	13.30	14.30
20.30(a)	22.30(a)	1.30	6.30	7.30	7.30	9.30	14 ,,	15.30	16.30
22.30(a)	0.30	3.30	8.30	9.30	9.30	11.30	16 ,,	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.30	11.30	11.30	13.30	18 ,,	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.30	13.30	13.30	15.30	20 ,,	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.30	15.30	15.30	17.30	22 ,,	23.30	0.30(b)
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.30	17.30	17.30	19.30	24 ,,	1.30(b)	2.30(b)
Number of hours and minutes **earlier** than in Djakarta :								Number of hours and minutes **later** than in Djakarta :	
17.30	15.30	12.30	7.30	6.30	6.30	4.30	0	1.30	2.30

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.
(a) = on the preceding day.
(b) = on the next day.

2. AREAS.

Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia	Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia
Djakarta	577	0.03	West-Kalimantan...	146,760	7.71
West-Java	46,300	2.43	South-Kalimantan	37,660	1.98
Mid-Java.....	34,206	1.80	Mid-Kalimantan ...	152,600	8.01
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,169	0.17	East-Kalimantan ...	202,440	10.63
East-Java.....	47,922	2.51	**Kalimantan**	539,460	28.33
Java and Madura ...	132,174	6.94	North-Sulawesi ...	88,578	4.65
Atjeh	55,392	2.91	South-Sulawesi	100,457	5.28
North-Sumatra	70,787	3.72	**Sulawesi**	189,035	9.93
West-Sumatra	49,778	2.61			
Djambi	44,924	2.36	Bali	5,561	0.29
Riau	94,562	4.97	West-Nusa Tenggara	20,177	1.06
South-Sumatra	158,163	8.30	East-Nusa Tenggara.	47,876	2.51
Sumatra	473,606	24.87	Maluku	74,505	3.91
			West-Irian	421,951	22.16
Total area of Indonesia				1,904,345	100.00

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1961.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Mrch	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	605	292	146	226	195	41	0	0	1	0	91	80	1,677
Bandung	380	248	101	168	214	22	3	0	4	7	289	207	1,643
Semarang	652	61	79	122	165	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	1,173
Surabaja	842	153	157	139	329	49	2	0	0	0	70	161	1,902
Medan	138	124	127	284	155	82	326	65	100	288	385	109	2,183
Padang	198	300	152	121	36	426	77	84	34	12	277	158	1,875
Palembang	234	381	245	282	152	132	19	15	1	16	191	328	1,996
Pontianak	208	289	455	418	148	217	78	41	281	195	365	321	3,016
Balikpapan	522	318	484	114	328	444	146	15	134	226	102	317	3,150
Manado	651	810	130	289	196	376	22	35	48	57	165	432	3,211
Makasar	305	699	89	305	748	756	28	8	78	118	131	140	3,405
Ambon	137	175	122	233	323	789	557	269	507	40	30	285	3,467
Kupang	552	333	61	185	48	0	0	0	0	83	57	285	1,604

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Mrch.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	316	291	206	142	112	91	63	45	70	107	147	194	1,784
Bandung	217	209	233	239	142	73	62	65	76	138	242	213	1,909
Semarang	364	325	239	208	142	89	68	61	91	134	202	248	2,171
Surabaja	294	233	175	131	106	53	36	22	11	45	128	222	1,456
Medan	165	105	118	171	211	129	183	198	201	257	274	163	2,175
Padang	308	244	299	343	292	224	194	285	335	427	468	407	3,826
Palembang	275	247	291	260	169	113	102	105	110	170	266	290	2,398
Pontianak	276	210	44	274	277	229	165	201	245	360	380	324	3,985
Balikpapan	317	255	315	216	204	169	145	115	30	122	22	261	2,171
Manado	419	408	239	254	249	265	230	160	193	214	283	379	3,293
Makasar	697	529	420	165	106	80	34	13	14	43	185	587	2,873
Ambon	133	130	134	171	424	535	671	478	412	128	68	144	3,428
Kupang	355	385	162	91	38	19	24	2	4	49	100	229	1,458

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN SELECTED PLACES.

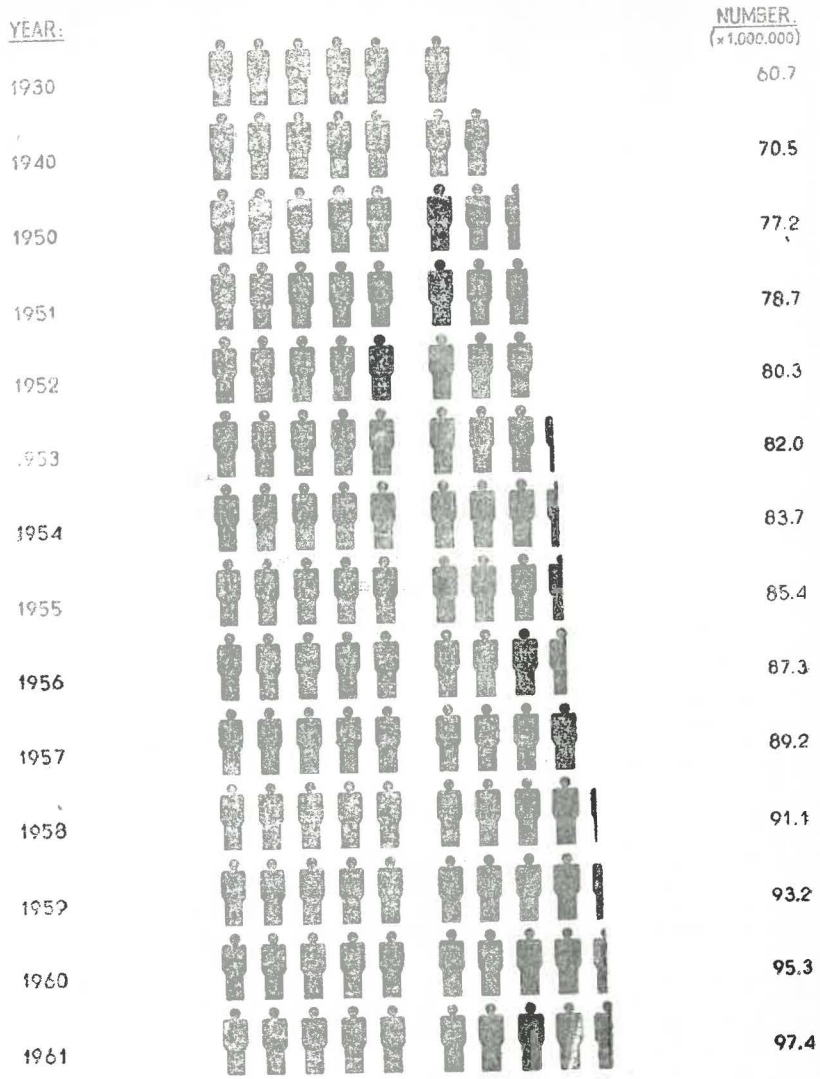
(Averages of several years)

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Average: Air pressure in millibars. *)	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.	Number of rain-days
Djakarta	7	1,010	66	27	80	1,784	134
Bandung	768	926	56	23	81	1,909	183
Semarang	2	1,011	68	27	79	2,171	134
Surabaja	7	1,010	59	27	78	1,456	114
Medan.....	25	1,010	43	26	82	2,175	159
Padang	7	1,010	57	27	80	3,826	162
Palembang	8	1,010	39	26	85	2,398	144
Pontianak	3	1,009	47	27	83	2,985	188
Balikpapan	5	1,009	45	26	86	2,171	145
Manado	8	1,009	46	26	84	3,293	195
Makasar	2	1,010	51	27	79	2,873	134
Ambon	4	1,010	49	26	82	3,428	174
Kupang	45	1,010	70	27	73	1,458	91

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

*) For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION.



1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION.

(× 1000)

End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces	Indonesia
Cencus 1930	41,718	19,009	60,727
1940	48,416	22,060	70,476
1950	50,456	26,751	77,207
1951	51,430	27,311	78,741
1952	52,437	27,892	80,329
1953	53,480	28,493	81,973
1954	54,560	29,116	83,676
1955	55,679	29,761	85,440
1956	56,837	30,430	87,267
1957	58,037	31,123	89,160
1958	59,280	31,842	91,122
1959	60,567	32,586	93,153
1960	61,901	33,358	95,259
Census 1961 (October)...	63,059	34,026	97,085
1961	63,289	34,161	97,450

Note : The endyear population figures for 1951 up till 1960 published in previous editions have been revised in reconcialation with the preliminary results of the population census in October 1961. This has been done since the figures based on registration of the local administration displayed irregularity in growth due to the incompleteness in response for certain areas in certain years.

Facts and assumptions serving as basis for 1951-1960 estimation:

1) The population of Indonesia at end of 1950 was 77,207,000 of wich 50,456,000 on Java and Madura and on 31 October 1961 97,085,000 of wich 63,059,000 on Java and Madura.
2) The population increase grew from 1951 to 1961 in a linear fashion and attained 2.3% in 1961.
3) The population increase also progressed in a linear way both on Java and Madura on one hand on the Outer Islands on the other so that the percentage of population on Java and Madura decreased linearly from 65.352% at end of 1950 to 64.952% on 31 October 1961.

According to this estimate the population increase was approximately 2.0% in 1951 (1.93% on Java and 2.09% on Outer Islands) and grew uniformly by about 0.03% annually attaining 2.3% in 1961 (2.24% on Java and 2.41% on Outer Islands).

It may be considered that the above estimate is cautious as concerns the rate of growth in 1961 and the progress of the rate during the decade. If a higher rate of growth would be assumed for 1961 then the 1951 rate of growth would have to be correspondingly lower (maintaining the hypothesis of linear progression of growth rate).

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN SELECTED TOWNS. (End of Year)

Town	Number (× 1000)		In % of the number in 1930
	1930 (Census)	1961 (Census)	
Djakarta Raya	533.0	2,973.1	558
Bogor	65.4	154.1	236
Bandung	166.8	972.8	583
Tjirebon	54.1	158.3	293
Pekalongan	63.0	102.3	162
Semarang	217.8	503.1	231
Surakarta	163.0	367.6	226
Jogjakarta	136.6	312.7	229
Surabaja	341.7	1,007.9	295
Madiun	42.0	123.4	294
Kediri	48.5	158.9	328
Malang	86.6	341.4	394
Probolinggo	37.2	68.8	185
Palembang	108.1	475.0	439
Bengkulu	13.4	25.3	188
Djambi	22.9	113.0	493
Bukit Tinggi	14.7	51.5	350
Padang	52.1	143.7	276
Padang Pandjang	9.6	25.5	266
Medan	76.6	479.1	625
Pematang Siantar	15.5	114.9	741
Sibolga	11.9	38.7	325
Kutaradja	10.7	40.1	375
Pontianak	45.2	150.2	332
Bandjarmasin	65.7	214.1	326
Balikpapan	29.5	91.7	311
Samarinda	11.1	69.7	628
Menado	27.5	130.0	473
Makasar	84.9	384.2	453
Pare-Pare	7.3	68.0	931
Ambon	17.3	56.0	324

3. DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OCTOBER 1961. *)

Province	Number of the population (x 1000)	sq. km.	Population per sq. km.
Djakarta Raya	2,973	577	5,152
West-Java	17,615	46,300	380
Mid-Java	18,407	34,206	538
D.I. Jogjakarta	2,241	3,169	707
East-Java	21,823	47,922	455
JAVA AND MADURA	63,059	132,174	477
South-Sumatra	4,847	158,163	31
Riau	1,235	94,565	13
Djambi	744	44,924	17
West-Sumatra	2,319	49,779	47
North-Sumatra	4,965	70,787	70
Atjeh	1,629	55,392	29
SUMATRA	15,739	473,606	33
West-Kalimantan	1,581	146,760	11
Mid-Kalimantan	497	152,600	3.3
South-Kalimantan	1,473	37,660	39
East-Kalimantan	551	202,440	2.7
KALIMANTAN	4,102	539,460	7.6
North-Sulawesi	2,003	88,578	23
South-Sulawesi	5,076	100,457	51
SULAWESI	7,079	189,035	37
Bali	783	5,561	321
West-Nusa Tenggara	2,308	20,177	90
East-Nusa Tenggara	1,967	47,876	41
BALI AND NUSA TENGGARA	5,558	73,614	76
MALUKU	790	74,505	11
WEST-IRIAN	758	421,951	1.8
INDONESIA	97,085	1,904,345	51

*) Preliminary data.

4. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SELECTED REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	33.4	14.1	31.6	12.2	30.6	13.5	31.1	12.6	30.2	12.3
Kuningan	32.0	18.7	31.6	14.1	29.6	15.9	30.3	13.6	29.8	15.9
Bogor	18.2	9.0	15.8	7.4	13.0	7.4	11.7	5.6	11.2	5.7
Pekalongan	40.7	24.6	39.0	19.9	36.1	19.7	45.7	18.4	39.5	17.8
Banjumas	34.5	17.8	37.2	14.2	34.8	14.8	39.7	16.1	37.8	13.9
Magelang	37.6	17.3	36.2	14.1	33.1	15.9	34.2	14.5	34.4	14.2
Purworedjo	37.4	20.5	39.7	14.7	43.7	16.1	42.1	14.4	41.0	13.7
Kudus	35.8	14.0	33.1	11.1	37.5	12.6	38.1	14.2	35.2	16.2
Kendal	43.2	19.3	43.1	13.6	41.7	13.7	42.5	13.8	40.0	15.5
Klaten	35.8	21.2	35.0	14.6	37.6	17.7	39.0	15.8	39.1	14.1
Bantul	32.5	15.3	34.5	9.3	36.8	10.9	36.9	9.6	36.0	9.1
Modjokerto	30.0	10.9	29.7	9.8	30.8	10.4	30.1	9.1	27.2	7.8
Ngawi	36.0	10.7	33.8	8.8	35.7	10.7	34.8	9.6	29.7	8.1
Blitar	28.6	10.9	28.6	9.1	30.2	9.0	29.1	7.8	26.6	7.3
Malang	29.6	15.5	27.6	12.9	29.6	13.0	28.1	11.6	25.6	11.0

Source : Dept. of Health.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD, BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indonesians	Dutch	British	Other Europeans	Americans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076		66,705	1,108	4,193		119,818[1]
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652		46,654	876	3,719		95,573[1]
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031	5,215		36,190	552	3,256		69,643[1]
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785	1,151	67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,446
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,235	77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068	1,484	74,782
1958	27,700	2,453	5,784	5,232	5,249	7,432	39	1,864	2,023	57,776
1959	32,868	1,495	7,224	3,786	6,714	4,307	89	2,088	3,376	61,947
1960	34,901	339	8,199	4,015	6,759	2,204	68	1,866	3,329	61,680
1961	38,631	5	6,264	4,486	6,104	2,021	124	2,014	4,102	63,751

Source : Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

[1]) Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=94; 1939=558 and 1940=50).

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA. BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indo-nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro-peans	Ameri-cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445		44,804	629	5,042		102,961[1]
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689		38,875	538	4,928		87,899[1]
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150		49,616	261	4,731		81,372[1]
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,625	521	2,725	713	64,888
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835	852	81,414
1958	19,737	23,347	3,165	5,418	3,112	9,532	677	1,854	1,153	67,995
1959	22,339	3,756	4,697	4,578	3,385	11,665	625	2,405	2,644	56,094
1960	17,660	2,810	4,865	8,054	2,826	102,297	622	3,079	2,742	144,955
1961	18,456	790	3,726	6,263	2,355	11,474	152	2,546	1,799	47,561

Source: Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

[1]) Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=13; 1939=113 and 1940=28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration		Special transmigration [1])		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
West-Java	569	2,756	739	2,353	1,308	5,109
Mid-Java	1,740	7,448	278	1,022	2,018	8,470
D.I. Jogjakarta	239	929	151	434	390	1,363
East-Java and Bali	737	3,226	527	1,091	1,264	4,317
South-Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	84	350	—	—	84	350
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1961	3,369	14,709	1,695	4,900	5,064	19,609
1960	2,500	10,295	3,122	11,780	5,622	22,075
1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096
1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399

Source : Transmigration service; Dept. of Cooperative.

[1]) Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for reasons of security and people from Surinam. Including transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRATION, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Area of settlement		General transmigration		Special transmigration [1]		Total	
		Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
South-Sumatra		2,337	10,115	200	310	2,537	10,425
Northern Sumatra		—	—	1,454	4,442	1,454	4,442
West-Kalimantan		322	1,408	—	—	322	1,408
East-Kalimantan		100	506	—	—	100	506
Mid-Kalimantan		55	249	1	8	56	257
South-Kalimantan		491	2,168	—	—	491	2,168
Sulawesi		64	263	—	—	64	263
West-Nusa Tenggara		—	—	40	140	40	140
TOTAL	1961	3,369	14,709	1,695	4,900	5,064	19,609
	1960	2,500	10,295	3,122	11,780	5,622	22,075
	1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096
	1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
	1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
	1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
	1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
	1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
	1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
	1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
	1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
	1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
	1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399

Source : Transmigration Service; Dept. of Cooperative.

[1]) See note 1. to tabel B. 7.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marriages (a)	Repudiations (b)	Reconciliations (c)	Total (d)	(b) in % of (a)+(c)
	(x 1000)				
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	55
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50
1958	1,242	672	49	1,963	52
1959	1,320	697	56	2,073	51
1960 [1])	1,254	654	55	1,963	50
1961 [2])	1,155	604	48	1,807	50

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

[1]) Revised data.

[2]) Preliminary data (incomplete).

10. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Djakarta Raya	238	587	208	178	276
West-Java	2,047	2,502	2,426	3,399	2,011
Mid-Java	786	847	678	726	702
D.I. Jogjakarta	31	24	20	18	16
East-Java	1,220	1,774	1,506	1,950	464
JAVA AND MADURA	4,322	5,734	4,838	6,271	3,469
Northern Sumatra	236	149	243	213	176
Central Sumatra	14	677	838	297	556
Southern Sumatra	364	592	978	836	1,159
SUMATRA	614	1,418	2,059	1,346	1,891
KALIMANTAN	857	1,038	1,060	1,238	684
SULAWESI	821	740	1,140	803	1,084
NUSA TENGGARA	258	525	366	869	72
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	2	345	219	172	220
INDONESIA	6,874	10,411 [1])	10,738 [1])	11,613 [1])	7,850 [1])

Source : Dept of Religion Affairs.

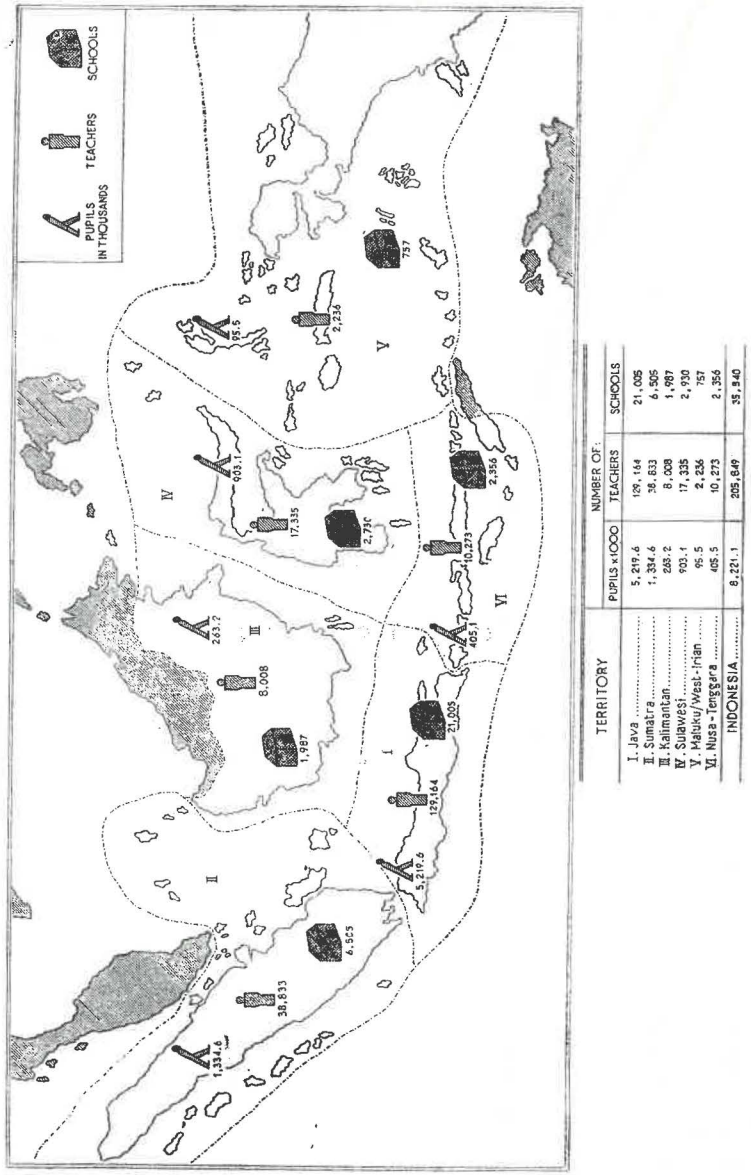
[1]) Including a number of pilgrims not specified by territory (1959 = 611; 1960 = 1,056, 1961 = 613 and 1962 = 430).

11. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
A. Moslem community:					
Number of mosques	59,956	58,059	57,731	60,434	60,085 [1]
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	194,467	198,832	193,862	205,511	204,343 [1]
Total number of mosques and langgars	254,423	256,891	251,593	265,945	264,428 [1]
B. Christian community:					
1. Non-Roman Catholic:					
Total population	3,603,448	3,527,841	3,543,553	3,596,698	4,278,772
Number of churches	3,356	5,774	5,774	5,862	6,348
Number of houses of worship	2,125	1,957	2,072	1,986	2,048
Total number of churches and houses of worship	5,481	7,731	7,846	7,848	8,396
2. Roman Catholic:					
Total population	1,075,045	1,178,965	1,310,712	1,367,949	1,452,993
Number of churches	937	965	1,336	1,337	1,337
Number of chapels	1,296	1,455	1,615	1,702	2,880
Total number of churches and chapels	2,233	2,420	2,951	3,039	4,217

Source: Dept. of Religion Affairs.

[1]) Preliminary data (incomplete).



TERRITORY	NUMBER OF: PUPILS x1000	TEACHERS	SCHOOLS
I. Java	5,219.6	129,164	21,009
II. Sumatra	1,334.6	38,833	6,525
III. Kalimantan	265.2	8,008	1,987
IV. Sulawesi	903.1	17,335	2,730
V. Maluku/West-Irian	95.5	2,236	757
VI. Nusa-Tenggara	405.5	10,273	2,356
INDONESIA	8,221.1	205,849	35,840

1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

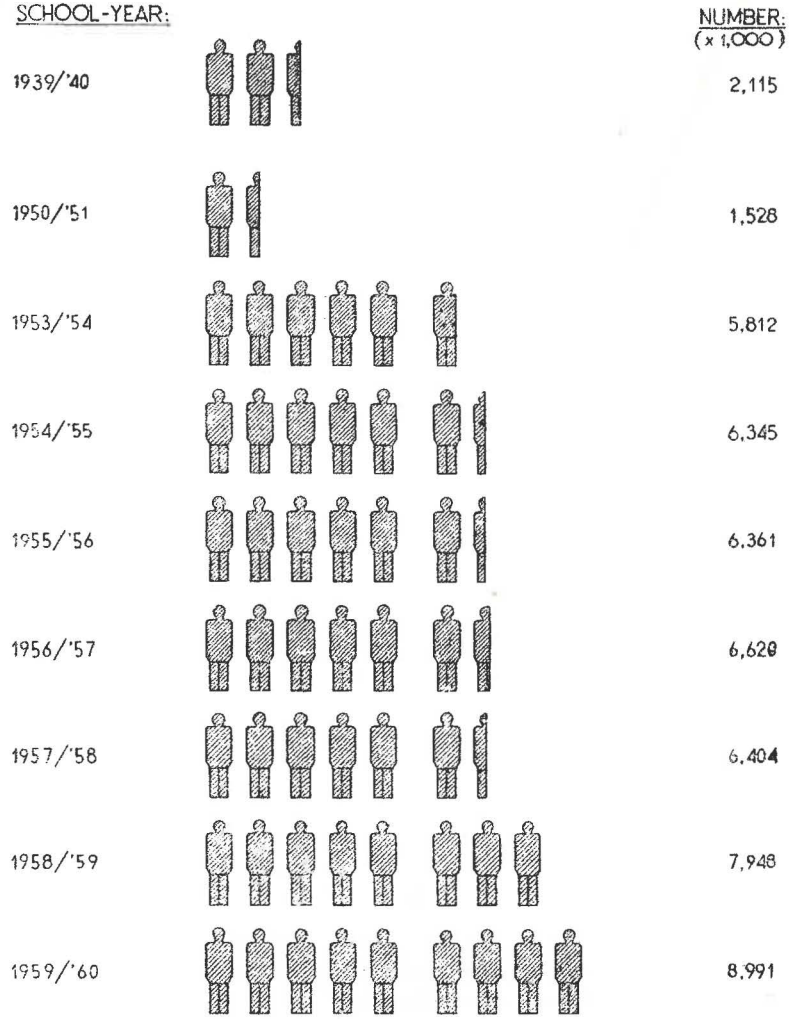
Type of school	Public schools	Private schools: Subsidized	Private schools: Non-subsidized	Total
1. Primary schools [1]	31,771	2,520	2,842	37,133
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools ...	708	439	3.289	4,436
3. Vocational schools : ...	(1,679)	(226)	(543)	(2,439)
a. Teacher-training... schools	734	103	246	1.083
b. Technical and home-economics schools	671	103	128	902
c. Commercial schools	246	18	168	432
d. Other	19	2	1	22
4. Faculties	32	23	4	79
TOTAL 1959/1960	34,181	3,208	6,698	44,087
1958/1959	32,320	3,434	5,994	41,748
1957/1958	28,106	2,780	1,453	32,339
1956/1957	28,834	3,008	1,698	33,540
1955/1956	27,304	2,729	1,204	31,237
1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279	30,031
1939/1940[2]	18,787	3,521	—	22,308
1938/1939[2]	18,167	3,249	24	21,440
1937/1938[2]	17,873	3,087	23	20,983

Source : Central Bureau of Statistics and Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

[1] Including 1,593 pre-primary schools.

[2] Data refer to all types of shools mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration-, and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS.



N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-year 1950/'51 refer to primary schools only.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.
(School-year)

Type of school		Pupils
1. Primary schools [1]		8,243,170
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools		494,300
3. Vocational schools :		(221,520)
a. Teacher-training schools		116,641
b. Technical and home-economics schools ..		70,404
c. Commercial schools..		31,665
d. Other		2,810
4. Faculties		32,344
TOTAL	1959/1960	8,991,334
	1958/1959	7,948,076
	1957/1958	6,404,460
	1956/1957	6,619,881
	1955/1956	6,360,977
	1954/1955	6,345,157
	1939/1940	2,415,253
	1938/1939	2,324,458
	1937/1938	2,192,304

Source : Central Bureau of Statistics and Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

1) Including 22,045 pupils of pre-primary schools.

3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY- AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
(School-year 1959/1960)

Territory	Pupils	
	Primary schools	Lower- and upper general secondary schools
West-Java	1,564,215	69,875
Djakarta Raya	223,074	30,400
Mid - Java	1,561,065	109,985
D.I. Jogjakarta	233,020	34,055
East-Java	1,649,926	77,941
JAVA AND MADURA	5,231,300	322,256
Atjeh	112,721	55,699
North-Sumatra	549,601	
West-Sumatra	129,764	
Riau	82,777	23,740
Djambi	40,954	
South-Sumatra	421,033	20,804
SUMATRA	1,336,850	100,243
West-Kalimantan	64,463	3,976
Mid-Kalimantan	48,218	2,208
South-Kalimantan	132,418	8,120
East-Kalimantan	22,486	2,392
KALIMANTAN	267,588	16,696
SULAWESI	904,586	30,629
NUSA TENGGARA	407,214	18,566
MALUKU	95,632	5,636
WEST-IRIAN	—	274
INDONESIA	8,243,170 [1]	494,300

Source : Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

[1]) Including 22,045 pupils in pre-primary schools.

4. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Teachers.
1. Primary schools [1])	206.567
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	18,266
3. Vocational schools	(26,626)
a. Teacher-training schools	13.096
b. Technical and home-economics schools	10.865
c. Commercial schools	2,314
d. Other	351
4. Faculties	2,965
TOTAL 1959/1960	254,424
1958/1959	221,642
1957/1958	201,992
1956/1957	197,053
1955/1956	172,470
1954/1955	149,707
1939/1940	51,651
1938/1939	49,622
1937/1938	47,492

Source : Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

[1]). Including 718 teachers of pre-primary schools.

C. EDUCATION.

5. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates [1]
West-Java	8,482	7,987	242,013	3,014,782
Djakarta Raya	121	132	1,227	24,052
Mid-Java	24,536	25,531	556,237	3,802,128
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,834	1,668	46,100	273,517
East-Java	18,707	19,089	1,080,685	3,188,214
JAVA AND MADURA	53,680	54,407	1,926,262	10,302,693
Atjeh	195	175	2,259	188,990
North-Sumatra	1,321	1,046	25,349	196,697
West-Sumatra	2,068	2,017	82,408	156,671
Riau	1,328	1,252	38,567	142,900
Djambi	316	316	7,759	89,573
South-Sumatra	3,772	2,652	10,566	1,146,387
SUMATRA	9,000	7,458	166,908	1,921,188
West-Kalimantan	174	159	3,840	75,831
Mid-Kalimantan	20	18	370	66,827
South-Kalimantan	883	824	18,690	184,482
East-Kalimantan	35	29	801	48,196
KALIMANTAN	1,112	1,030	23,701	374,536
SULAWESI	5,097	4,460	118,694	561,381
NUSA TENGGARA	3,585	3,614	101,647	304,222
MALUKU	340	287	7,428	35,577
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1961	72,814	71,256	2,314,640	13,499,597
1960	42,712	65,303	1,269,453	11,799,182
1959	43,895	41,968	1,301,374	10,685,763
1958	46,230	42,374	1,287,987	9,480,879
1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380	8,468,154
1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388	7,380,494

Source : Service of Mass Education Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

1) Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

6. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediary		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books
West-Java	295	30,287	140	33,208	13	22,907	5	176
Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	1,892	422,033	348	79,703	28	42,753	1	148
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	211	39,527	221	28,245	39	80,806	5	10,908
JAVA & MADURA	2,398	491,847	709	141,156	78	146,166	11	11,673
Atjeh	—	—	46	2,513	6	7,494	—	—
North-Sumatra	32	2,867	65	3,141	3	5,405	1	3,834
West-Sumatra	6	630	13	1,298	11	16,517	1	8,636
Riau	150	18,783	37	14,661	4	7,745	—	—
Djambi	45	2,014	—	—	3	4,631	—	—
South-Sumatra	84	5,069	35	9,863	13	25,240	2	3,957
SUMATRA	317	29,363	196	31,476	40	67,032	4	16,427
West-Kalimantan	144	37,533	14	6,363	5	6,866	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	70	13,957	12	2,923	2	1,740	—	—
South-Kalimantan	53	4,382	36	6,222	4	3,747	—	—
East-Kalimantan	41	1,488	14	2,308	2	1,219	—	—
KALIMANTAN	308	57,360	76	17,816	13	13,572	—	—
SULAWESI	124	11,432	47	7,967	9	10,073	—	—
NUSATENGGARA	7	702	20	34,504	3	7,929	1	91
MALUKU	—	—	8	1,996	3	2,574	1	1,467
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1961	3,154	590,704	1,056	235,015	146	247,346	17	29,658
1960	3,590	742,124	998	201,167	137	185,516	6	46,632
1959	9,680	1,482,107	1,451	332,216	186	307,406	21	134,232
1958	9,406	1,602,620	1,411	312,892	192	294,683	19	158,664
1957	10,029	1,741,075	1,114	204,992	174	256,553	20	159,161
1956	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484

Source : Service of Mass Education, Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

7. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS, BY LANGUAGE.

At end of year	Indonesia [1]			Dutch			Chinese			English			Total		
	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation
	no	in %		no	in %		no	in %		no	in %		no	in %	
Dailies :															
1952 ...	74	72	390,000	11	11	71,000	16	16	90,500	1	1	5,000	102	100	556,500
1953 ...	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500	1	1	5,000	104	100	630,000
1954 ...	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2	2	12,500	105	100	692,760
1955 ...	81	75	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	108	100	911,060
1956 ...	80	75	756'960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	106	100	933,810
1957 ...	96	83	888,950	—	—	—	17	15	129,500	3	2	25,000	116	100	1,043,450
1958 ...	83	87	825,010	—	—	—	9	10	111,500	3	3	25,000	95	100	961,510
1959[2])...	79	84	852,750	—	—	—	11	12	153,500	4	4	29,000	94	100	1,036,250
1960 ...	41	87	494,000	—	—	—	3	7	41,000	3	6	41,000	47	100	576,000
1961 ...	61	94	692,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	17,500	65	100	710,000
Periodicals :															
1952 ...	173	80	1,037,900	29	13	97,700	13	6	67,000	1	1	10,000	216	100	1,212,600
1953 ...	180	78	1,226,450	39	17	115,850	9	4	45,500	3	1	13,500	231	100	1,401,300
1954 ...	243	85	1,654,100	30	10	127,550	10	4	45,000	3	1	13,500	286	100	1,840,150
1955 ...	302	86	2 336,150	38	11	137,250	8	2	36 000	3	1	14 500	351	100	2 523 900
1956 ...	385	94	3,291,100	20	5	55,200	5	1	20,200	—	—	—	410	100	3,366,500
1957 ...	365	98	3,602,500	—	—	—	6	1	68,200	2	1	17,500	373	100	3,688,200
1958 ...	266	98	2,960,100	—	—	—	4	1	59,700	3	1	43,000	273	100	3,062,800
1959[2])...	222	97	3,286,000	—	—	—	5	2	44,500	3	1	20,000	230	230	3,350,500
1960 ...	163	99	1,408,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7,500	164	100	1,416,200
1961 ...	135	99	1,260,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	10,000	173	100	1,270,700

Source : Indonesian Press Institute 1952-1954 and 1961.
Dept. of Information for the years 1955-1960.

1) Including Javanese and Sundanese language.
2) At end of August.

8. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED COUNTRIES.

Country	Year	Mid-year population (× 1000)	Dailies : Number	Dailies : Circulation (× 1000)	Dailies : Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1961	96,354	65	710	7
Pakistan	1955	82,240	80	725	9
India	1960	408,050	465	4,610	11
Malaya	1959	6,698	15	226	34
Philippines ...	1956	22,775	19	413	19
Vietnam, South...	1958	12,934	26	353	28
France	1959	45,097	116	10,911	243
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	114	29,100	573
U.S.S.R.	1960	214,400	459	36,870	172
U.S.A.	1959	177,700	1,755	58,300	328
Canada	1959	17,442	107	3,867	222
Argentina	1959	20,614	233	3,186	155
Brazil	1959	64,216	252	3,865	60
Australia	1958	9,846	54	3,745	380

Source : Indonesian Press Institute (Indonesia data)
Demographic Yearbook U.N. 1960.
Statistical Yearbook U.N. 1961.

1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

	Profession	As of 1 April:				
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
I. 1.	Physicians	878	954	976	1,004	1,114
2.	Midwives	1,740	1,885	2,105	2,433	2,725
3.	Nurses and similar personnel	11,163	15,527	16,010	17,751	21,835
II. 1.	Dentists	107	120	162	185	198
2.	Dental nurses	134	118	127	128	122
III. 1.	Pharmacists	25	35	37	54	85
2.	Pharmacists (practicians)	22	38	39	42	47
3.	Assistant-pharmacists	391	464	557	642	678
4.	Dispensary-mantri 1st. class	174	159	185	196	210
IV. 1.	Dieticians	35	35	33	47	70
2.	Assistant-dieticians	54	56	77	95	94
V. 1.	Bacteriologists	12	22	25	24	26
2.	Hygienists	2	4	4	7	6
3.	Chemists	18	16	16	16	16
4.	Physicists	11	11	12	12	13
5.	Analists	73	145	179	246	283
6.	Laboratory-assistants	429	436	436	424	437
7.	Assistants for Röntgen	52	53	71	89	111
VI. 1.	Malaria-specialists	1	—	—	—	—
2.	Malaria-inspectors	40	37	40	39	39
3.	Malaria-assistants	388	421	437	438	395
VII. 1.	Sanitary-inspectors	106	103	104	123	154
2.	Sanitary-assistants	70	35	12	62	66
3.	Surveying Health-Educators	349	325	346	313	323
4.	Plague-technicians [1]	1,054	1,022	1,261	1,232	946
5.	Smallpox-vaccinators	786	738	717	701	646
VIII. 1.	Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	—	—	—
2.	Massagists	—	—	—	—	—
IX. 1.	Information aids	300	295	289	282	273
2.	Propagandists	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Aides in campaign/Home visitors	213	204	198	199	184
TOTAL		18,629	23,260	24,455	26,784	31,096

Source: Dept. of Health.

Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital		Total number of hospitals:			Reported bed capacity:		
		Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total
Central hospitals	1960	7	—	7	5,668 (7)	—	5,668 (7)
General and auxiliary hospitals	1960	481	120	601	35,586 (478)	15,717 (119)	51,303 (597)
Leprosy hospitals	1960	58	2	60	5,332 (58)	600 (2)	5,932 (60)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	1960	14	5	19	1,368 (14)	358 (5)	1,726 (19)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	1960	2	4	6	265 (2)	476 (4)	741 (6)
Mental hospitals	1960	28	1	29	7,750 (28)	70 (1)	7,820 (29)
Maternity hospitals	1960	20	89	109	612 (20)	1,777 (89)	2,389 (109)
Venerial disease hospitals	1960	1	—	1	240 (1)	—	240 (1)
TOTAL	1960	611	221	832	56,821 (608)	18,998 (220)	75,819 (828)
	1959	620	202	822	55,568 (616)	19,080 (202)	74,648 (818)
	1958	616	200	816	55,266 (603)	19,270 (207)	74,536 (810)
	1957	580	213	793	51,772 (576)	18,988 (213)	70,760 (789)
	1956	534	176	710	50,157 (516)	17,458 (162)	67,615 (678)
	1955	510	164	674	46,441 (492)	17,255 (150)	63,696 (642)
	1940	203	407	610	21,943 (203)	38,671 (407)	60,614 (610)

Source: Dept. of Health.

Note. Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES [1] IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague		Smallpox		Typhus abdominalis		Paratyphus A.		Diphtheria		Bacillary dysentery	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747	708	37	882	81	2,507	354
1939	1,558	1,541	1	—	3,773	589	650	23	786	106	5,031	536
1940	396	396	—	—	4,269	756	635	30	1,006	125	1,403	264
1951	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	461	611	32	374	83	3,354	110
1952	1,965	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	437	845	19	968	155	5,774	357
1953	366	260	2,584	363	5,272	425	745	19	972	159	8,487	507
1954	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	508	1,021	22	1,170	177	8,799	554
1955	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	460	965	31	1,001	193	6,660	319
1956	113	28	2,817	2,078	6,106	433	899	13	1,001	168	3,330	163
1957	17	7	1,550	320	6,850	570	962	22	1,250	276	3,831	243
1958	—	—	121	2	7,829	627	854	15	1,143	231	486	62
1959	36	30	24	—	5,955	491	609	21	1,740	362	413	72
1960	—	—	1,721	120	5,428	490	377	14	1,146	189	4,866	292

Source : Dept. of Health.

[1] Falling within the Epidemics Ordinance.

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1. MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES „GOTONG-ROJONG" BY POLITICAL PARTY OR GROUP

(As of Augst 1962)

Political party or group	Number of seats [1]	Total members : Not yet admitted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/ deceased)	Number of members at sessions fixing the quorum
Political Parties :						
1. P.N.I	44	—	—	2	—	42
2. Nahdatul Ulama	36	—	—	1	—	35
3. P.K.I.	30	—	—	—	—	30
4. Parkindo	6	—	—	—	—	6
5. Partai Katolik	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. P.S.I.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
7. Perti	2	—	—	—	—	2
8. Partai Murba	1	—	—	—	—	1
9. Pertindo	1	—	—	—	—	1
Functional Groups :						
10. Angkatan Darat	15	—	—	—	—	15
11. Angkatan Laut	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Angkatan Udara	7	—	—	—	—	7
13. Polisi Negara	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. O.K.D./O.P.R.	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Tani	25	—	—	—	—	25
16. Buruh	25	—	—	—	—	25
17. Alim Ulama Islam	24	—	—	—	—	24
18. Alim Ulama Protestan	3	—	—	—	—	3
19. Alim Ulama Katolik	2	—	—	1	—	1
20. Alim Ulama Hindu Bali	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. Pemuda	8	—	—	—	—	8
22. Wanita	8	—	—	—	—	8
23. Tjendekiawan/Pendidik	5	—	—	—	—	5
24. Kooperasi	3	—	—	—	—	3
25. Pengusaha Nasional	2	—	—	—	—	2
26. Angkatan '45	2	—	—	—	—	2
27. Veteran	2	—	—	—	—	2
28. Seniman	2	—	—	—	—	2
29. Wartawan	2	—	—	1	—	1
30. West-Irian	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	281	—	—	5	—	276

Source : Secretariat of the House of Representatives.

[1]) Based on the Decree of the President No. 156, 1960, dated June 24, 1960.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE „GOTONG ROJONG" COUNCILS IN 1962

(As of November)

Province	Number of councils in : Autonomous territory grade I	Autonomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	28	7	36
JAVA AND MADURA	5	79	18	102
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	10	6	17
8. West-Sumatra	1	8	2	11
9. Djambi	1	3	1	5
10. Riau	1	4	1	6
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	6	46	15	67
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
13. Mid-Kalimantan	1	5	—	6
14. South-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
15. East-Kalimantan	1	3	2	6
KALIMANTAN	4	20	4	28
16. North-Sulawesi	1	3	1	5
17. South-Sulawesi	1	25	2	28
SULAWESI	2	28	3	33
18. West-Nusa Tenggara	1	6	—	7
19. East-Nusa Tenggara	1	12	—	13
NUSA TENGGARA	2	18	—	20
20. BALI	1	8	—	9
21. MALUKU	1	1	—	2
22. WEST-RIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	21	200	40	261

Source: Regional Organization Division, Dept. of Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy.

3. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE.
(As of January 1)

Specification :	Commissioners	Inspectors	Assistant inspectors	Sectional inspectors	Constables	Total police personnel	Personnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department....	265	210	405	901	787	2,568	1,916	4,484
2. Djakarta Raya	104	151	503	3,154	683	4,595	168	4,763
3. West-Java	125	202	1,080	11,180	1,249	13,836	560	14,396
4. Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	154	307	1,507	10,255	3,052	15,275	1,210	16,485
5. East-Java	171	269	1,438	13,209	325	15,412	881	16,293
6. Northern Sumatra	107	219	814	5,105	1,003	7,248	252	7,500
7. Central Sumatra	65	101	443	2,130	1,323	4,602	178	4,240
8. Southern Sumatra	70	99	413	2,424	748	3,754	141	3,895
9. Kalimantan	59	90	372	2,381	676	3,578	159	3,737
10. Sulawesi	54	64	468	2,503	409	3,498	355	3,853
11. Nusa Tenggara	33	45	290	1,470	352	2,190	93	2,283
12. Maluku West-Irian	23	38	166	908	216	1,351	94	1,445
Total General Police	1,230	1,795	7,899	55,620	10,823	77,367	6,007	83,374
Total of Mobile Brigade.	75	221	983	2,698	15,828	19,805	—	19,805
Total of pupils/aspirants..	291	63	—	80	1,678	2,112	—	2,112
Grand Total 1962	1,596	2,079	8,882	58,398	28,329	99,284	6,007	105,291
1961	1,498	1,963	8,929	64,701	24,796	101,887	5,706	107,563
1950	1,310	2,000	8,177	55,422	30,194	97,103	6,271	103,374
1959	1,241	1,947	7,341	49,321	38,263	98,113	6,544	104,657
1958	1,288	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	100,123	6,097	106,220
1957	1,288	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042[1]	6,387	105,429

Source: Dept. of the State Police.

[1]) Including aspirants unspecified (1957 = 78)

4. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.

Territory	Offences:								Transgressions:	
	Examined :							Total disposed of	Total examined	Total disposed of
	Abduction	Murder	Arson	Robbery	Theft	Other	Total			
Djakarta Raya	1	21	1	167	14,068	6,438	20,696	8,742	24,710	24,640
West-Java	72	694	528	4,659	19,625	6,524	32,102	10,097	42,426	40,686
Mid-Java/D. I. Jogjakarta	10	249	154	2,061	56,858	14,113	73,445	25,302	40,424	39,743
East-Java	7	202	350	614	79,917	22,546	103,636	45,675	32,139	32,052
JAVA AND MADURA	90	1,166	1,033	7,501	170,468	49,621	229,879	89,816	139,699	137,121
Northern Sumatra	94	137	75	311	8,091	7,608	16,316	8,235	20,487	19,054
Central Sumatra	5	86	25	171	2,113	2,357	4,757	2,546	2,293	2,066
Southern Sumatra	57	139	50	289	5,533	3,683	9,751	5,058	5,012	4,956
SUMATRA.....	156	362	150	771	15,737	13,648	30,824	15,839	27,792	26,076
KALIMANTAN	4	84	22	63	3,645	3,124	6,942	3,607	2,688	2,697
SULAWESI	124	304	140	571	4,675	4,651	10,465	3,831	5,305	4,939
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	2	16	—	3	281	708	1,010	484	41	28
NUSA TENGGARA ..	—	185	155	124	3,076	2,287	5,827	3,364	2,193	2,122
INDONESIA .... 1961[1])	376	2,117	1,500	9,033	197,882	74,039	284,947	116,941	177,718	172,983
1960[2])	563	2,310	1,343	11,618	226,372	81,664	323,870	34,304	203,536	200,746
1959	763	2,720	2,342	13,818	235,617	87,759	343,019	141,936	245,178	249,488
1958	667	2,615	2,210	16,006	235,954	86,950	344,402	152,181	263,500	260,545
1957	689	3,056	3,430	15,595	190,780	85,936	299,486	134,908	254,148	249,558
1956	803	3,216	2,979	16,357	199,556	87,585	310,496	141,153	223,165	217,145
1955	707	2,979	2,136	13,108	193,537	82,240	294,707	130,357	207,631	194,910

Source: Dept. of the State Police.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION, REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR OF CONVICTION.

Year in which the crime was comitted	Territory : West Java	Mid Java	East Java	Java and Madura	Sumatera	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Indonesia
	Year of Conviction 1956 (95%)									
Unknown	133	194	271	598	168	24	70	2	224	1,086
1942-1950	31	85	109	225	10	2	16	4	11	268
1951	35	119	185	339	15	9	37	1	88	489
1952	133	154	198	485	17	14	53	4	100	673
1953	135	311	435	881	80	60	121	9	149	1.300
1954	283	840	902	2,025	142	136	204	20	279	2,806
1955	2,820	4,659	5,558	13,037	1,254	618	687	32	570	16,198
1956	5,889	8,041	6,535	20,465	2,200	705	876	37	376	24,659
	Year of Conviction 1957 (93%)									
Unknown	31	101	163	295	62	2	90	10	160	619
1942-1951	49	110	140	299	22	1	9	—	54	385
1952	67	95	136	298	10	2	29	25	53	417
1953	74	132	290	496	20	17	21	14	71	639
1954	128	234	679	1,041	37	18	58	32	131	1,317
1955	347	853	1,710	2,910	141	78	114	29	352	3,624
1956	2,658	4,295	5,700	12,653	1,298	444	499	43	658	15,595
1957	4,312	6,785	6,081	17,178	2,192	938	523	31	398	21,260
	Year of Conviction 1958 (88%)									
Unknown	83	99	198	380	17	12	31	—	31	471
1942-1952	39	117	199	355	23	10	7	3	55	453
1953	38	78	78	194	12	7	24	1	64	302
1954	56	62	188	306	23	10	17	4	64	424
1955	101	188	479	768	36	22	45	8	104	983
1956	290	431	1,175	1,896	108	79	139	33	182	2,437
1957	2,269	3,726	5,175	11,170	737	422	384	51	352	13,116
1958	6,645	7,002	8,124	21,771	1,644	1,371	505	32	408	25,731
	Year of Conviction 1959 (89%)									
Unknown	44	102	251	397	35	13	64	2	116	627
1942/1953	34	101	141	276	22	4	15	2	67	386
1954	14	52	110	176	14	—	15	1	38	244
1955	35	94	200	329	8	15	14	10	38	414
1956	58	137	483	598	46	7	33	5	47	735
1957	223	499	794	1,516	90	36	88	20	92	1,842
1958	2,587	3,569	4,438	123,589	1,146	716	306	23	366	13,159
1959	9,882	6,765	6,102	19,249	1,788	876	648	22	383	22,966
	Year of conviction 1960 (83%)									
Unknown	62	174	318	554	36	10	99	9	67	775
1942/1954	8	84	118	210	11	6	33	19	55	334
1955	5	19	120	144	8	8	14	3	49	225
1956	10	64	141	215	20	4	32	18	56	345
1957	28	109	237	374	30	27	78	19	102	630
1958	166	509	565	1,240	97	59	91	33	159	1,679
1959	1,494	3,458	2,873	7,825	988	483	463	76	517	10,352
1960	2,804	4,525	4,133	11,462	1,339	1,233	651	40	344	15,069

[1]) See note to table E. 6.
[2]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[3]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION, REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND OFFENCE COMMITTED. [1]

Nationality	Offences : Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
	Year of conviction 1956 (95%)				
Indonesians	960	3,901	35,114	6,422	46,397
Foreigners	42	105	317	618	1,082
Total	1,002	4,006	35,431	7,040	47,479
	Year of conviction 1957 (93%)				
Indonesians	1,137	3,913	31,440	6,346	42,836
Foreigners	55	103	261	601	1,020
Total	1,192	4,016	31,701	6,947	43,856
	Year of conviction 1958 (88%)				
ndonesians	1,151	3,331	33,644	4,916	43,042
Foreigners	62	102	319	392	875
Total	1,213	3,433	33,963	5,308	43,917
	Year of conviction 1959 (89%)				
Indonesians	1,254	2,614	30,463	5,147	39,478
Foreigners	47	67	264	513	891
Total	1,301	2,681	30,727	5,660	40,369
	Year of conviction 1960 (83%)				
Indonesians	658	2,184	20,975	4,959	28,776
Foreigners	21	39	131	442	633
Total	679	2,223	21,106	5,401	29,409

[1] The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as :
(a) not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year;
(b) there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.
The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts.
Data for the years 1956 - 1958 have been revised.

7. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED. [1]

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied : Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fined	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government	Total
	Year of conviction 1956 (95%)							
Indonesians	—	6	43,250	8	2,875	204	54	46,397
Foreigners	—	—	503	—	567	10	2	1,082
Total	—	6	43,753	8	3,442	214	56	47,479
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,832	1	287	10	3	2,133
	Year of conviction 1957 (93%)							
Indonesians	—	1	39,488	17	3,155	161	14	42,836
Foreigners	—	—	496	1	520	3	—	1,020
Total	—	1	39,984	18	3,675	164	14	43,856
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,695	—	310	4	—	2,009
	Year of conviction 1958 (88%)							
Indonesians	—	1	40,007	13	2,840	152	29	43,042
Foreigners	—	—	511	—	356	6	2	875
Total	—	1	40,518	13	3,196	158	31	43,917
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,918	—	300	6	1	2,225
	Year of conviction 1959 (89%)							
Indonesians	—	3	37,044	28	2,327	69	7	39,478
Foreigners	—	—	472	141	275	3	—	891
Total	—	3	37,516	169	2,602	72	7	40,369
Of whom females ...	—	—	2,080	9	297	7	—	2,395
	Year of conviction 1960 (83%)							
Indonesians	—	—	26,993	4	1,680	83	16	28,776
Foreigners	—	—	486	2	145	—	—	633
Total	—	—	27,479	6	1,825	83	16	29,409
Of whom females ...	—	—	1,475	2	180	1	—	1,658

See note to table E. 6.

8. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1961.
(As of July 1)

Province	Residencies	Regencies	Municipalities	Districts	Subdistricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	357	3,802
2. Djakarta Raya	—	3	—	7	19	140
3. Mid-Java.....	6	29	6	137	489	8,492
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	407
5. East-Java.....	7	29	8	139	519	8,206
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	23	105	568
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	23	173	2,517
8. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	80	} 1,252
9. Djambi	—	3	1	7	26	
10. Riau.....	—	5	1	17	62	
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	42	131	575
12. West-Kalimantan ..	—	6	1	18	74	4,060
13. Mid-Kalimantan ..	—	5	—	21	42	} 1,507
14. South-Kalimantan ..	—	6	1	20	67	
15. East-Kalimantan ..	—	4	2	14	47	915
16. North-Sulawesi	2	8	2	23	124	} 7,144
17. South-Sulawesi	2	25	2	22	403	
18. Bali	—	8	—	8	40	} 5,982
19. West-Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	6	43	
20. East-Nusa Tenggara	—	12	—	12	45	
21. Maluku	—	3	1	22	26	1,671
22. West-Irian	—	—	—	2	6	67
TOTAL	28	214	47	662	2,950	47,305

Source : Directorate of Public Administration, Dept. of Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields [1]		Total		In % of total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	
West-Java	1,182	0.047	1,422	0.068	2,604	0.115	54.1
Djakarta Raya ...	17	0.012	31	0.085	48	0.209	85.7
Mid-Java	1,069	0.058	1,421	0.077	2,490	0.678	72.8
D.I. Jogjakarta ...	66	0.029	207	0.092	273	0.121	86.1
East-Java	1,151	0.053	1,818	0.083	2,969	0.136	61.9
JAVA AND 1961 [3]	3,485	0.055	4,899	0.078	8,384	0.133	63.4
MADURA 1960 [4]	3,483	0.057	4,912	0.082	8,395	0.138	63.6
1959	3,484	0.058	4,908	0.082	8,392	0.141	63.5
1958	3,474	0.061	4,898	0.086	8,372	0.147	63.3
1957	3,468	0.062	4,863	0.088	8,331	0.150	63.0
1956	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
1955	3.452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1954	3,453	0.065	4,856	0.092	8,309	0.157	62.9
1953	3,430	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
1952	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.092	0,158	0.159	61.7
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

[1]) Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds fresh-water fish ponds and nipah groves. The tide-water fisheries and huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.
[2]) Per capita of the Indonesian population.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Revised data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

(x 1000 HA)

Territory	Cereals [1]	Root crops [2]	Pulses [3]	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total	In % of total arable land
West-Java	1,603	428	185	14	3	184	2,417	92.2
Djakarta Raya	16	3	6	—	—	2	27	87.1
Mid-Java	1,617	530	303	57	3	262	2,772	113.3
D.I. Jogjakarta	254	65	47	1	1	19	387	142.1
East-Java	2,325	567	612	93	22	198	3,817	128.6
JAVA AND MADURA 1961[4])	5,815	1,593	1,153	165	29	665	94,20	112.3
1960	6,249	1,646	1,247	152	36	700	10,030	119.6
1959	6,006	1,700	1,151	166	40	633	9,696	115.5
1958	6,495	1,629	1,155	151	42	646	10,118	121.4
1957	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225	110.7
1956	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130	110.3
1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0
1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	109.6
1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359	102.6
1952	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388	102.8
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	582	9,350	117.5
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939	113.2

[1]) Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.
[2]) Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other root-crops.
[3]) Peanuts, soyabeans and other pulses.
[4]) Preliminary data.

3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java		1,341	159	1,500	102	2,59	83	68	31
Djakarta Raya		16	1	17	—	5	1	2	—
Mid-Java		1,111	47	1,158	555	390	60	88	131
D.I. Jogjakarta		81	41	207	36	56	4	15	25
East-Java		1,119	76	1,813	1130	431	65	120	354
JAVA AND MADURA	1961 [1])	3,668	324	4,992	1,823	1,141	213	293	541
	1960 [2])	4,006	314	3,320	1,929	1,145	250	313	577
	1959	4,056	273	4,329	1,677	1,188	258	300	531
	1958	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	533
	1957	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
	1956	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	264	447
	1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
	1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
	1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
	1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	222	393
	1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
	1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
	1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura		3,668	324	3,992	1,823	1,141	213	293	541
Sumatra		785	480	1,265	53	60	36	19	24
Kalimantan		355	254	609	25	37	5	2	3
Sulawesi		439	91	530	324	74	28	19	5
Maluku/West-Irian		—	5	5	6	7	3	1	—
Nusa Tenggara		289	126	415	287	192	73	27	52
INDONESIA	1961 [1])	5,536	1,280	6,816	2,518	1,511	358	361	625
	1960 [2])	5,975	1,310	7,285	2,640	1,417	393	377	651
	1959	5,936	1,217	7,153	2,290	1,456	394	364	612
	1958	5,914	1,076	6,990	2,702	1,341	449	331	594
	1957	5,748	1,050	6,798	2,087	1,221	404	341	525
	1956	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
	1955	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
	1954	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	525
	1953	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
	1952	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.
[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

(x 100,000 KG).

Territory		irrigated paddy+ gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans shelled
		(dry stalk paddy)							
West-Java		32,586	2,512	35,098	1,194	22,920	4,676	450	216
Djakarta Raya		274	12	286	3	617	36	12	—
Mid-Java		23,786	658	24,444	5,691	29,812	3,424	569	826
D.I. Jogjakarta		1,898	430	2,328	245	1,926	198	94	136
East-Java		29,109	1,351	30,460	9,546	28,842	3,673	875	2,606
JAVA AND MADURA	1961 [1]	87,653	4.963	92,616	16,679	84,117	12,017	2,000	3,784
	1960 [2]	93,009	4,225	97,234	17,927	86,881	14,033	2,161	3,905
	1959	93,862	3,323	97,185	14,753	90,821	14,898	1,996	3,754
	1958	92,366	3,071	95,437	20,121	81,001	17,503	1,915	3,797
	1957	88,391	2,768	91,159	13,093	71,676	15,946	1,921	2,992
	1956	89,020	2,440	91,460	14,314	64,200	15,026	1,784	3,108
	1955	85,246	2,893	88,139	14,619	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
	1954	88,784	3,848	92,632	21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
	1953	82,389	2,817	85,206	13,025	64,677	12,313	1,636	2,745
	1952	77,716	2,275	79,991	12,045	50,876	12,603	1,275	2,659
	1941	84,674	5,261	89,935	24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
	1940	84,770	4,920	89,960	18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
	1939	79,148	4,458	83,606	19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note: Ratio of dry stalk paddy: clean rice = 100 : 52.

[1]) Preliminary data.

[2]) Revised data.

6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.

(× 100,000 KG)

Territory		Irrigated paddy — gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
		(dry stalk paddy)							
Java and Madura ...		87,653	4,963	92,616	16,679	84,117	12.017	2,000	3,783
Sumatra		28,319	9,008	37,327	408	6,570	3,456	108	171
Kalimantan		6,812	3,128	9,940	161	3,732	336	15	18
Sulawesi		9,833	1,199	11,032	2,703	4,768	1,344	106	28
Maluku West-Irian		—	42	42	63	603	230	6	—
Nusa Tenggara		8,231	1,420	9,651	2,965	21,271	7,868	235	259
INDONESIA	1961[1])	140,848	19,760	160,608	22,980	121,061	25,251	2,470	4,259
	1960[2])	148,760	19,840	168,600	24,601	113,765	26,696	2,561	4,429
	1959	142,283	17,217	159,500	20,920	126,969	28,770	2,558	4,306
	1958	138,812	14,631	153,443	26,342	112,783	31,028	2,315	4,180
	1957	132,418	14,351	146,769	18,601	101,182	26,528	2,321	3,899
	1956	133,079	13,109	146,188	19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
	1955	129,850	14,474	144,324	19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
	1954	133,419	17,189	150,608	27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
	1953	126,548	14,088	140,636	18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
	1952	115,659	12,066	127,725	16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864

Note: Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 52.

1) Preliminary data.

2) Revised data.

7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA

Month	1960 [1]			Average 1950/1959 [2]			Average 1931/1940 [3]		
	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassava	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassava
Planted (× 1000 ha):									
January	1,313	75	121	1,166	51	86	1,131	54	75
February....	633	180	120	588	73	79	740	62	68
March	181	227	126	175	111	72	224	145	65
April	119	242	128	144	107	59	135	168	58
May.....	242	184	132	244	83	51	169	114	47
June.....	294	119	67	263	82	44	155	107	44
July	202	152	40	183	114	38	131	148	36
August	115	103	17	130	147	32	88	157	26
September ..	56	92	21	110	193	34	64	151	20
October	48	176	22	161	245	84	129	299	74
November ..	319	1,366	627	362	446	234	391	475	208
December ..	466	717	504	733	243	177	612	234	142
TOTAL....	3,988	3,633	1,925	4,259	1,895	990	3,969	2,114	863
Harvested (× 1000 ha):									
January	100	671	118	102	333	49	69	378	41
February....	120	1,045	105	140	346	52	103	414	43
March	303	242	106	312	141	52	335	176	48
April	643	137	121	685	47	33	607	52	50
May.....	1,020	129	126	1,071	63	52	955	61	53
June.....	785	186	174	696	98	65	805	123	64
July	303	265	286	257	112	94	317	160	91
August	147	181	438	197	89	147	191	137	138
September ..	187	114	320	228	87	150	148	120	124
October	162	82	205	209	103	103	127	133	88
November ..	117	61	140	155	127	73	102	129	64
December ..	94	96	82	117	182	54	79	159	43
TOTAL....	3,981	3,209	2,221	4,169	1,728	924	3,838	2,042	847

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Final data.
[3]) Source: „Economisch Weekblad" 1941.
[4]) Irrigated paddy + gogorantjah and non-irrigated paddy.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE.
(× 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Cereals:			Roots:			Pulses:		
	Rice	Maize-corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Total	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total
Production minus seed for sowing:									
1952	6,477	1,582	8,059	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265	407
1953	7,139	1,766	8,905	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1954	7,654	2,657	10,311	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1955	7,329	1,920	9,249	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320	500
1956	7,422	1,909	9,331	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332	521
1957	7,450	1,808	9,258	10,118	2,653	12,771	201	313	514
1958	7,792	2,566	10,358	11,278	3,103	14,381	202	388	590
1959	8,102	2,035	10,137	12,697	2,877	15,574	223	400	623
1960[1])	8,572	2,394	10,966	11,376	2,669	14,045	222	410	632
1961[2])	8,096	2,235	10,331	12,106	2,525	14,631	215	395	610
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export :									
1952	7,243	1,582	8,825	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265	405
1953	7,511	1,766	9,277	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1954	7,915	2,640	10,555	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1955	7,456	1,910	9,366	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1956	8,185	1,909	10,094	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	332	518
1957	8,014	1,808	9,822	10,009	2,653	12,662	193	313	506
1958	8,499	2,567	11,066	11,224	3,103	14,327	198	388	586
1959	8,706	2,095	10,741	12,333	2,877	15,210	218	400	618
1960[1])	9,537	2,394	11,931	11,103	2,670	13,773	222	410	632
1961[2])	8,850	2,232	11,082	11,905	2,525	14,430	210	394	604

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 60).
[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE		TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted	Production (dry copra)	Total planted	Production (dry beans)	Total planted	Production (dry green tea) [3]	Total planted	Production (seeded fibre)	Total planted	Production (dry cut nuts)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	1000 ha))	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java [2]	160.0	96.0	11.6	0.8	58.5	20.4	7.8	1.6	8.6	2.1
Mid-Java	208.0	61.0	18.3	2.3	2.3	1.1	131.2	6.5	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	28.0	5.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	—	3.0	0.4	—	—
East-Java	193.0	106.0	18.8	3.1	—	—	130.8	27.5	9.3	5.8
JAVA AND MADURA	589.0	268.0	48.9	6.4	61.6	21.5	273.7	36.0	17.9	7.9
Northern Sumatra	91.0	34.0	18..	7.4	—	—	0.6	—	30.1	12.2
Central Sumatra	291.0	150.0	37..	9.2	—	—	0.6	0.1	9.7	5.7
Southern Sumatra	46.0	22.0	75..	39.9	—	—	0.8	0.1	—	—
SUMATRA	428.0	206.0	131..	56.5	—	—	2.0	0.1	39.8	17.9
KALIMANTAN	120.0	96.0	7.3	1.8	—	—	1.2	0.1	0.2	—
SULAWESI	380.0	50.0	6.7	1.5	—	—	8.0	—	—	—
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	75.0	30.0	0.7	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	93.0	110.0	30.7	7.4	—	—	0.8	—	2.8	2.5
INDONESIA 1960 [1]	1,685.0	1,110.0	225.8	73.6	61.6	21.5	285.7	36.4	60.7	28.3
1959	1,668.6	1,099.8	230.9	70.9	61.6	23.6	205.4	28.9	54.3	8.8
1958	1,651.2	1,077.8	198.9	54.1	60.1	23.7	220.1	28.8	55.5	12.0
1957	1,597.1	1,092.8	192.4	60.0	60.1	22.3	212.4	29.0	54.9	40.5
1956	1,545.1	997.7	164.0	47.0	59.7	21.9	188.9	14.2	54.6	34.5
1955	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6	47.3	64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	53.8	22.0
1954	1,497.1	1,201.8	132.5	43.3	64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	53.5	24.4

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture Agraria.
Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.
Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.
m.t. = metric tons.

1). Preliminary data (incomplete).
2). Including Djakarta Raya.

Including the production of wet leaf purchased and processed by estate- and bought-leaf factories which, in terms of dry green tea, amounted to: 1959=7,100 m.t.; 1958=6,700 m.t.; 1957=6,000 m.t.; 1956=5,600 m.t.; 1955=9,300 m.t. and 1954=14,000 m.t.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES		NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)	Total planted	Production (nuts+mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) [2]	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.
West-Java	...	...	1.1	0.1	0.1	—	4.5	18.0	15.0	4.5
Mid-Java	...	...	3.1	0.0	—	—	4.7	32.7	54.2	21.1
D.I. Jogjakarta	...	...	0.1	—	—	—	1.2	0.7	3.3	1.1
East-Java	...	...	0.1	0.0	—	—	29.8	243.7	79.4	36.0
JAVA AND MADURA	...	...	4.4	0.1	0.1	—	40.2	295.1	151.9	62.7
Northern Sumatra	...	...	2.4	0.8	0.4	—	0.8	3.7	0.8	0.8
Central Sumatra	...	...	13.1	3.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.6	2.5	1.0
Southern Sumatra	...	...	5.5	1.1	—	—	0.1	—	1.7	0.7
SUMATRA	...	...	21.0	5.7	0.6	0.4	1.6	5.3	5.0	2.5
KALIMANTAN	...	...	0.3	0.0	—	—	0.5	1.0	—	—
SULAWESI	...	...	0.4	0.2	2.8	2.1	0.3	1.5	4.3	1.2
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN	...	...	4.2	1.9	5.8	2.6	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	...	...	—	—	—	—	0.5	5.4	5.2	2.0
INDONESIA 1960 [1]	36.0	19.0	30.3	7.3	9.3	5.1	43.1	303.3	166.4	68.4
1959	38.4	18.6	31.7	5.6	9.2	4.6	46.0	264.2	176.3	70.8
1958	33.4	16.8	29.3	3.8	9.0	4.1	43.3	285.6	178.3	61.0
1957	27.5	22.0	29.2	5.1	9.5	7.4	38.0	263.8	180.7	68.5
1956	28.3	20.0	22.1	4.0	8.8	4.4	44.6	295.2	166.3	53.9
1955	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5	8.1	2.8	46.2	413.7	123.7	42.4
1954	21.4	15.6	14.4	6.5	7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	144.9	59.7

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

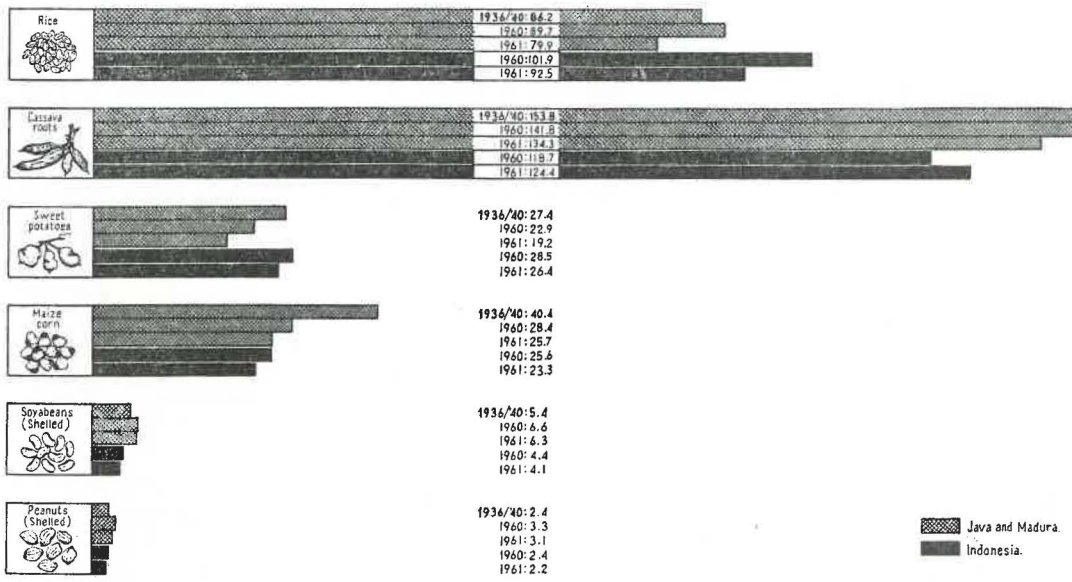
Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.
Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.
Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates
m.t. = metric tons.

1). Preliminary data (incomplete).

2). Including the production of cane used for chewing and cane purchased and processed by estate factories which, in terms of brown sugar, amounted to : 1958 = 159,300 m.t. 1957 = 140,900 m.t.; 1956 = 174,000 m.t.; 1955 = 268,500 m.t. and 1954 = 132,300 m.t.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA.

(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1960 AND 1961
(x 1 kilogram)



G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

(x 1000 HA)

Territory		Govern-ment-lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricul-tural conces-sions	Hired from Princi-palities	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java [1]		21.6	67.2	246.9	—	—	5.9	341.6
Mid-Java		11.7	2.4	36.4	—	8.2	20.0	78.7
East-Java		4.2	0.6	162.8	—	—	35.7	263.3
JAVA AND MADURA		37.5	70.2	446.1	—	8.2	61.6	623.6
Northern Sumatra		89.3	—	99.9	701.7	—	—	890.9
Central Sumatra		—	—	14.0	27.1	—	—	41.1
Southern Sumatra		—	—	85.2	—	—	—	85.2
SUMATRA		89.3	—	199.1	728.8	—	—	1,017.2
KALIMANTAN		—	—	17.7	16.6	—	—	34.3
SULAWESI		0.5	—	5.1	3.6	—	—	9.2
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN		—	—	8.3	0.5	—	—	8.8
NUSA TENGGARA		0.2	—	3.2	7.8	—	—	11.2
INDONESIA	1960	127.5	70.2	679.5	757.3	8.2	61.6	1,704.3
	1959	81.6	71.0	695.1	785.5	8.2	59.0	1,700,4
	1958	39.8	72.9	721,4	905.0	8.2	56.0	1,803.3
	1957	32.3	72.3	734.6	914.0	8.2	57.5	1,818.9
	1956	32.2	72.6	744.6	921.4	8.1	55.0	1,833.9
	1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	57.8	89.7	2,491.4
	1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	60.2	104.1	2,495.8
	1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	59.6	101.8	2.485.1

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.

2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

(× 1000 HA)

Territory		Govern-ment lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricul-tural conces-sions	Hired from Princi-palities	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java [1]		14.7	25.6	142.5	—	—	5.3	188.1
Mid-Java		10.2	0.4	28.9	—	4.0	18.0	61.5
East-Java		2.4	0.2	94.3	—	—	33.8	130.7
JAVA AND MADURA		27.3	26.2	265.7	—	4.0	57.1	380.3
Northern Sumatra		8.4	—	43.3	339.5	—	—	391.2
Central Sumatra		—	—	4.8	—	—	—	12.3
Southern Sumatra		—	—	32.2	—	—	—	32.2
SUMATRA		8.4	—	80.3	347.0	—	—	435.7
KALIMANTAN		—	—	8.4	2.8	—	—	11.2
SULAWESI		0.5	—	3.7	2.1	—	—	6.3
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN		—	—	5.6	0.1	—	—	5.7
NUSA TENGGARA		0.1	—	1.6	0.7	—	—	2.4
INDONESIA	1960	36.3	26.2	365.3	352.7	4.0	57.1	841.6
	1959	29.2	27.2	362.5	350.7	4.1	55.0	828.7
	1958	24.1	27.8	367.7	351.6	4.1	51.6	826.9
	1957	23.5	29.3	377.3	354.7	3.7	53.3	841.8
	1956	23.2	32.2	379.8	348.0	3.7	51.1	838.0
	1940	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	42.5	88.1	1.197.7
	1939	26.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	48.1	102.6	1,206.1
	1938	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	45.2	100,4	1,170.9

[1]). Including Djakarta Raya.

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROP.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1969 [1]	1961 [2]
Sugarcane	97	102	100	55	54	54	53	53
Hevea Rubber	1,202	1,199	1,221	754	746	742	746	710
Coffee	401	377	369	175	174	175	172	154
Tea	337	337	338	171	168	161	161	145
Cinchona	107	110	108	52	51	51	44	37
Cocoa	38	37	39	55	49	44 [1]	41	31
Oilpalm	60	66	64	49	40	50	49	45
Fibre crops (all sorts)	44	36	33	10	8	7	9	6
Tobacco	87	88	78	40	39	40	41	...
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	6	4	4	2	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	...
Coconutpalm	665	680	684	155	111	114	122	...
Kapok	211	206	208	44	46	48	51	...
Pepper	43	38	39	7	8	8	9	...
Coca	52	50	50	14	13	13	11	...
Nutmegs	34	32	35	13	13	12	12	...
Essential-oil crops	103	88	93	7	4	5	3	...
Cassava	28	35	40	1	2 [1]	2	3	...
TOTAL	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,195	1,149 [1]	1,135	1,146	...

Notes. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.
Prewar data for Fibre-crops and Cassava are incomplete.

[1] Revised data.
[2] Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.
(x 1000 HA)

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugar-cane	Tobacco
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Harvested	Harvested
1961)	509.3	425.8	71.6	66.1	45.0	39.6	105.0	88.1	4.4	3.4	59.8	...
1960 [1])	505.8	425.4	72.9	66.7	47.1	42.1	104.3	88.0	5.4	4.5	56.4	13.1
1959	498.8	427.7	72.9	66.1	47.2	42.2	102.9	86.8	6.4	5.5	55.5	12.4
1958	498.2	433.5	74.3	65.9	47.1	41.7	104.5	92.4	7.2	6.3	52.1	7.6
1957	498.4	443.3	75.1	65.2	47.1	42.1	103.0	90.5	7.8	6.4	52.3	11.1
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	18.9
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	36.5
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	103.6	96.1	92.3	74.5	17.0	15.0	85.7	42.0

Notes. All areas include interplanted crops.
Mature area : Hevea Rubber = tappable area.
Tea = plucking gardens + pruned area.
Cinchona = area older than the normal circulation-age.

[1] Revised data.
[2] Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Cane Sugar (tel quel)	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	675,620	587,993[2])	675,527	564,664	581,239
	...[1])	...[1])	...[1])	152,831	183,193[2])	179,541	113,133	61,076
Hevea Rubber	175,066	198,074	282,628	257,455	243,107[2])	224,040[2])	215,620	220,952
	12	12	41	1,039	1,791	4,289[2])	3,818	8,391
Coffee	45,572	58,147	39,198	15,279	12,611	18,993[2])	18,282	18,573
	7	172	78	5	—	25	5	6
Tea 4)	68,332	70,611	68,978	44,025	44,559	40,104	41,332	39,310
	12,206	12,548	13,008	3,545	3,959	4,172	4,729	3,929
Cinchona bark	10,955	12,391	16,371	3,488	4,086	3,750	3,652	2,873
Cocoa	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,183	1,367	1,236[2])	1,029	878
	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
Palmoil	226,668	243,683	239,887	160,153	147,693	137,457	141,212	145,780
Palmkernels	48,036	53,766	20,401	39,503	35,252	33,238	33,069	34,365
Hardrope fibres	33,380	36,424	39,071	32,878	27,082	22,498	20,017	16,814
Tobacco	34,710	35,018	20,796	8,504	5,732[2])	7,463[2])	6,532	...
	5,993	3,984	6,618	—	—	26,323[2])	2,569	
Copra	35,083	39,851	36.318	19,815	7,1985)	6,960[5])	8,759[5])	...
	14,457	669	685	113	113	18	155	
Kapok fibres	2,549	2,133	3,546	1,728	848[2])	1,770[2])	1,830	...
	336	342	259	73	35	47	95	
Kapok seeds	4,589	3,913	6,786	3,022	1,403[2])	2,664[2])	3,334	...
	599	648	469	115	54	76	97	
Nutmegs	477	390	500	98	127	68	100	...
Mace	83	70	87	10	16	9	12	...
Pepper	230	93	133	6	26	6	16	...
Coca leaves	99	143	141	17	8	—	1	...

Notes. Data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.
Prewar data on Hardrope fibres are incomplete.

1) Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).
2) Revised data.
3) Preliminary data.
4) Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing dry green tea (1957 = 2,286; 1958 = 3,768; 1959 = 1,553; 1960 = 1,997 and 1961 = 1,599 metric tons).
5) Incomplete data.

6. STOCKS ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR
(x 1000 KG)

Product	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1])	1961 [3])
Cane Sugar (tel quel)	238,527	219,783	305,899	230,309	265,042
Hevea Rubber	19,533	23,435	21,474	28,318	26,058
Coffee	1,673	2,879	6,614	10,110	10,082
Tea	2,005	1,897	2,866	2,779	2,617
Cinchona bark	2,459	1,753	934	528	840
Cocoa	285	509	525	351	304
Palm oil	8,360	5,749	12,587	9,466	7,917
Palm kernels	3,256	2,328	3,810	2,881	3,847
Hardrope fibres	6,049	3,149	2,019	2,069	1,600

Note. Prewar data are not available.
[1]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Crop	Permanent labourers (x 1000 persons)					Temporary labourers (x 1000 persons)					Percentage of coverage (%)				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged **directly** in the production process :															
Hevea Rubber	211	214	209	202	222	27	26	27	24	33	89,2	87.8	85.1	86.1	89.7
Tea	81	86	78	76	70	6	7	8	7	8	86.4	84.7	83.0	84.3	81.6
Coffie	26	22	26	26	28	2	2	3	3	2	80.0	76.6	81.2	72.6	85.9
Cinchona	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	69.9	89.5	78.2	69.7	67.3
Sugarcane	29	22	22	25	17	46	52	60	103	167	98.0	91.9	90.5	98.2	85.9
Oilpalm	30	28	27	26	25	9	9	7	9	12	99,3	88.6	85.9	88.5	92.5
Tobacco	22	22	15	22	19	3	4	2	3	4	98.4	90.5	68.3	98.2	74.9
Cocoa...	6	4	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	99.9	79.2	57.1	70.9	99.6
Hardrope fibres	13	7	5	4	4	2	2	—	—	1	10.0	99.3	100	100	100
TOTAL	419	406	386	386	391	95	102	107	149	227	...	...	...	...	...
Respecting other labourers-employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process :															
TOTAL FOR ALL... CROPS (mentioned above)	93	88	88	92	90	9	10	8	24	9	...	...	...	...	...

Notes. Data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits $. The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

8. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Crop	Wages paid to permanent x temporary labourers (x 1000 Rupiahs)					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (x 1000 Rupiahs) — Lebaran[1]					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (x 1000 Rupiahs) — Annual				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process :															
Hevea Rubber	757,684	801,544	973,382	1,151,770	1,412,104	29,418	30,556	32,974	36,399	42,119	17,504	12,562	11,890	6,051	14,332
Tea	208,298	222,597	278,295	298,885	312,034	8,688	9,218	8,674	10,460	9,876	5,946	3,798	3,720	983	6,435
Coffee	73,242	73,070	84,738	97,109	124,424	2,996	2,606	2,866	2,890	3,668	2,326	1,163	1,604	388	2,910
Cinchona	2,477	3,279	4,854	3,997	4,595	110	112	132	127	171	62	42	55	15	101
Sugarcane	330,805	352,155	398,464	524,215	501,978	4,038	4,181	3,810	3,782	2,450	8,231	10,362	12,312	9670.	1,993
Oilpalm	146,032	147,394	177,446	217,945	271,980	5,471	5,415	5,982	6,643	7.089	2,236	1,750	1,760	1,654	1,704
Tobacco	94,765	89,415	86,925	116,248	118,313	3,887	3,703	3,410	3,492	3,615	4,934	1,544	1,323	1,244	1,143
Cocoa	9,930	8,563	7,053	11,064	15,772	366	297	230	295	607	377	136	116	33	321
Hardrope fibres	45,311	39,639	33,639	36,761	41,632	1,741	1,601	1,243	1,253	1.125	642	310	254	243	274
TOTAL	1,668,544	1,737,656	2,044,796	2,457,99.	2,802,83	56,715	57,689	59,321	65,341	70,420	42,252	31,667	33,034	20,281	30,222
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process ;															
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	685,848	710,105	801,045	1,027,970	1,066,587	20,004	19,247	19,587	21,902	24,199	75,750	52,771	45,146	38,848	35,641

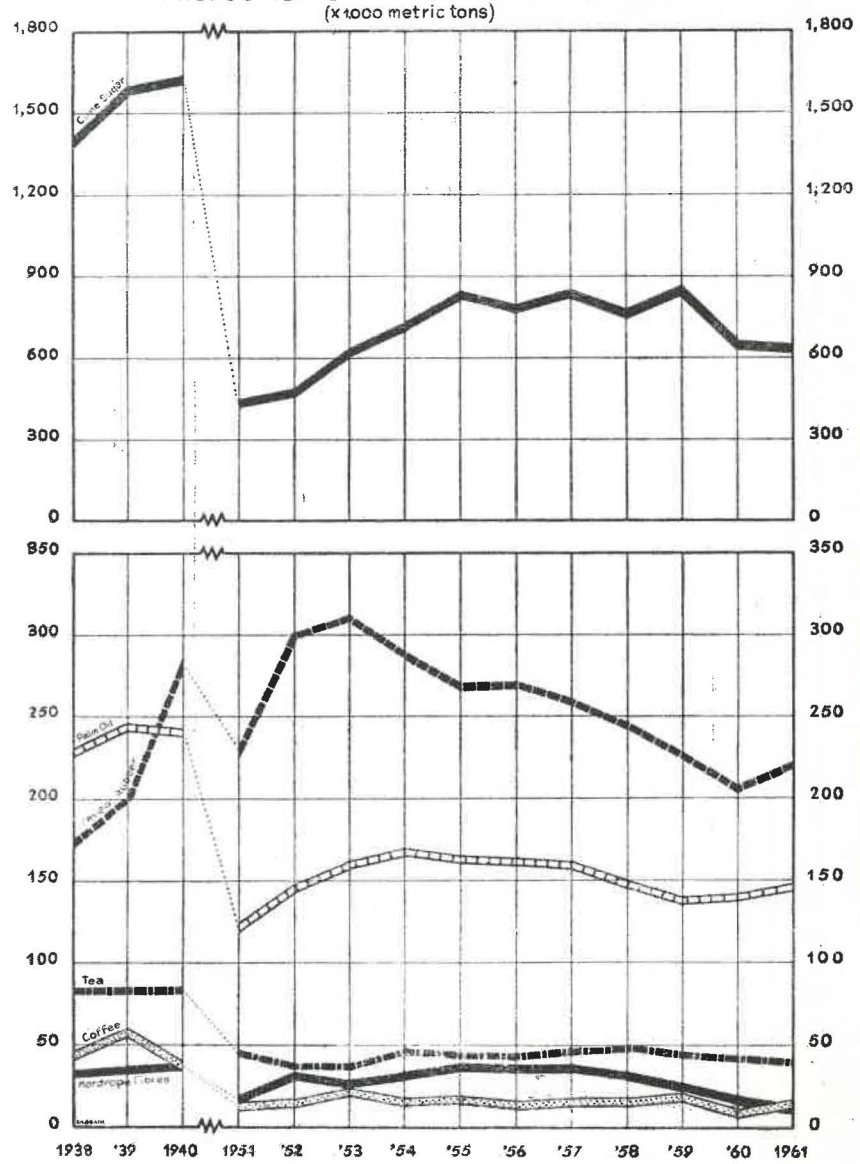
Notes : See notes to table G. 7.

By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind (deducted with the amount paid by the labourers) including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.

1) Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS

(x 1000 metric tons)



H. FORESTRY

1. FOREST LAND.
(End of year)

Territory		Area in sq. km : Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura		29,908	—	29,908
Sumatra		77,932	206,268	284,200
Kalimantan		39,084	375,616	414,700
Sulawesi		16,892	82,208	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian		—	375,000	375,000
Nusa Tenggara		12,182	2,656	14,838
INDONESIA	1961 [1]	175,998	1,041,748	1,217,746
	1960	177,775	1,040,033	1,217,808
	1959	177,775	725,033	902,808
	1958	172,726	729,301	902,027
	1957	179,837	727,431	907,268
	1940	111,097	777,903	889,000
	1939	103,137	790,037	893,174
	1938	102,756	790,418	893,174

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[1]) Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

2. FOREST LAND IN JAVA AND MADURA IN 1960, BY ALTITUDE.

Item	Altitude above sea-level : (metre) 0 / 499	500 / 999	1000 / 1499	1500 and up	Total
(a) Total land area (1000 ha)	10,300	1,900	700	300	13,200
(b) Total forest land (1000 ha)	1,750	530	430	290	3,000
(c) Ratio between (b) and (a)	17%	28%	61%	96%	23%
(d) Percentage of forest land to total Java/Madura forest land	58%	18%	14%	10%	100%
(e) Ratio between production and protection forests	4.8 : 1	2.3 : 1	1 : 1.9	1 : 23.1	2.5:1

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
Note. Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

3. FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP.[1])
(End of year)

Territory		National forests	State forests	Community forests	Total
		(X 1000 ha)			
West-Java		1,000	—	—	1,000
Mid-Java-D.I. Jogjakarta		700	—	—	700
East-Java		1,300	—	—	1,300
JAVA AND MADURA		3,000	—	—	3,000
Atjeh		4,100	—	—	4,100
North-Sumatra		4,300	—	—	4,300
West-Sumatra		2,400	—	—	2,400
Djambi		700	—	3,000	3,700
Riau		6,600	—	—	6,600
South-Sumatra		2,500	—	4,800	7,300
SUMATRA		20,600	—	7,800	28,400
West-Kalimantan		9,800	—	—	9,800
Mid-Kalimantan		11,000	2,100	—	13,100
East-Kalimantan		3,700	13,500	—	17,200
South-Kalimantan		1,400	—	—	1,400
KALIMANTAN		25,900	15,600	—	41,500
Northern Sulawesi		1,000	1,000	—	2,000
Central Sulawesi		—	4,400	—	4,400
Southern Sulawesi		—	1,600	—	1,600
South-Eastern Sulawesi		—	1,900	—	1,900
SULAWESI		1,000	8,900	—	9,900
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN		34,700	2,800	—	37,500
Bali		—	100	—	100
West-Nusa Tenggara		200	600	—	800
East-Nusa Tenggara		—	600	—	600
NUSA TENGGARA		200	1,300	—	1,500
INDONESIA	1961 [1])	85 400	28,600	7,800	121,800
	1960 [2])	85,400	28,600	7,800	121,800
	1959	53,900	28,600	7,800	90,300
	1958	53,800	28,600	7,800	90,200

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[1]) Preliminary data (tentative estimation).
[2]) Revised data

4. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD.

(× 1000 m³)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in round-wood equivalent:		
	Teak	Other wood species [1]	Total	Teak	Other wood species [1]	Total
Java and Madura ..	529	149	678	550	199	749
Sumatra	—	790	790	—	942	942
Kalimantan	—	248	248	—	309	309
Sulawesi	3	8	11	4	14	18
Maluku/West-Irian ..	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nusa Tenggara	4	10	14	5	16	21
INDONESIA ...1961 [1]	536	1,205	1,741	559	1,481	2,040
1960 [2]	442	1,277	1,719	461	1,559	2,060
1959 [3]	503	1,15	1,659	519	1,369	1,888
1958	514	1,04	1,555	536	1,276	1,812
1957	572	1,39	1,968	600	1,687	2,287

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
Note. Production refers to recorded fellings,
[1]) Including shingles.
[2]) Preliminary data. [3]) Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.

Territory	Fire-Wood						Charcoal	
	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in roundwood equivalent:			Coal	Expressed in round-wood equivalent
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total		
	(× 1000 s.m.)			(× 1000 m³)			(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m³)
Java and Madura ..	1,153	682	1,835	865	511	1,376	29	147
Sumatra	—	345	345	—	259	259	44	219
Kalimantan	—	38	38	—	29	29	2	10
Sulawesi	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—
Maluku/West-Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	6	48	54	5	36	41	1	4
INDONESIA ..1961 [1]	1,160	1,115	2,275	870	836	1,706	76	380
1960 [2]	964	1,098	2,062	723	823	1,546	80	402
1959 [3]	1,086	940	2,026	814	705	1,519	89	448
1958	1,008	953	1,961	756	715	1,471	87	433
1957	1,032	947	1,979	774	710	1,484	95	477

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.
1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.
m.t. = metric tons.
[1]) Preliminary data. [2]) Revised data.

6. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

(Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry:				Carried out by private persons: [1]				Total			
	Logs and Sawn-wood [2]	Fire-wood	Char-coal	Total round-wood equiva-lent	Logs and Sawn-wood [2]	Fire-wood	Char-coal	Total round-wood equiva-lent	Logs and Sawn-wood [2]	Fire-wood	Char-coal	Total round-wood equiva-lent
	solid volume				solid volume				solid volume			
	(1000 m³)	(1000 s. m)	(1000 m. t.)	(1000 m³)	(1000 m³)	(1000 s. m)	(1000 m. t.)	(1000 m³)	(1000 m³)	(1000 s. m)	(1000 m. t.)	(1000 m³)
Java and Madura ...	507	567	125	1,311	87	599	18	666	594	1,166	143	1,977
Sumatra	7	26	1	32	783	322	42	1,389	790	348	43	1,421
Kalimantan	23	—	—	45	218	38	2	313	241	38	2	358
Sulawesi	4	2	...	7	6	2	—	13	10	4	—	20
Maluku/West-Irian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	1
Nusa Tenggara.....	9	54	1	60	4	5	...	10	13	59	1	70
INDONESIA 1961[3])	550	649	127	1,456	1,098	966	62	2,391	1,648	1,615	189	3,847
1960[4])	533	1,003	17	1,440	1,175	1,068	70	2,623	1,708	2,071	87	4,063
1959	557	982	9	1,399	1,052	984	81	2,387	1,609	1,966	90	3,786
1958	606	1,114	11	1,566	908	849	78	2,139	1,514	1,963	89	3,705
1957	705	1,230	12	1,786	1,216	819	83	2,489	1,921	2,049	95	4,275
1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	1,705	1,934	76	3,890

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture.
Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75m of roundwood.
m.t. = metric tons.
1) Based on royalties received from private fellings.
2) Including shingles.
3) Preliminary data.
4) Revised data.

7. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private fellings	Total receipts
Java and Madura	565	38	603
Sumatra	13	50	63
Kalimantan	8	17	25
Sulawesi	7	1	8
Maluku/West-Irian	1	...	1
Nusa Tenggara	13	2	15
INDONESIA ..... 1961 [1]	607	107	715
1960 [1]	647	77	724
1959 [2]	578	54	632
1958	427	39	466
1957	375	40	415

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[1]) Preliminary data. [2]) Revised data.

8. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory	Conifers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	...	18	12	30	...
Sumatra					
Kalimantan					
Sulawesi	...	1	3	4	...
Maluku/West-Irian ...					
Nusa Tenggara					
INDONESIA ... 1961 [1])	...	19	15	34	34
1960 [1])	—	—	—	—	48.3
1959 [2])	7.2	22.0	21.0	43.0	50.2
1958	7.7	23.5	20.5	44.0	51.7
1957	7.6	18.4	20.4	38.8	46.4
1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7	26 0

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

9. EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL FOREST PRODUCTS.

Major group		Quantity (× 1000)						Value (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)						
		1939	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1])	1939	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1])
Logs and sawn-wood ..	(b)	402.8	206.0	135.0	140.7	152.1	137.9	3.0	35.9	26.2	37.6	91.3	52.6
Dye- and fragrant wood..	(a)	2.9	—	—	1.2	2.4	0.0	—	—	—	0.2	1.4	0.7
Nibung-palm poles	(c)	—	11.2	4.7	2.5	30.8	45.5	—	0.2	0.1	—	0.5	0.8
Fire-wood	(a)	96.3	28.1	22.0	4.9	7.3	4.8	0.4	3.1	2.4	0.5	0.8	0.5
Charcoal	(a)	29.6	30.6	27.4	14.7	13.7	14.2	0.7	11.1	9.7	1.8	6.5	6.7
Tanning materials	(a)	10.2	—	0.3	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	—	—	0.4	0.3	0.0
Rattan (canes)	(a)	33.6	33.0	27.3	33.1	34.7	28.7	2.0	38.6	29.5	33.5	136.7	94.1
Resins [2])	(a)	24.5	8.8	7.2	8.4	8,8	10.0	2.9	32.2	27.0	29.6	103.5	96.5
Wild caoutchoucs [2])	(a)	0.7	2.0	2.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.6	8.2	8.2	3.6	14.1	22.7
Essential oils and terpentine	(a)	—	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	1.4	0.7	—	0.3	0.4
Oil and fat containing fruits and seeds	(a)	0.1	—	6.5	22.9	0.5	0.0	—	—	16.3	50.2	5.2	0.1
Spices from forests	(a)	—	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	—	2.0	1.8	4.3	5.2	13.5
Nipah-palm leaves	(d)	—	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.0	0.0	—	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.3

Quantity unit : (a) = m.t.
(b) = m³.
(c) = pieces.
(d) = sheaves.

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Damar, copal, benzoin, camphor, etc.
[3]) Jelutung, gutta-percha (non-cultivated), etc.

10. FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL.

Office/Territory	Grade: Higher	Middle	Lower	Total
Staff personnel:				
Bureau of Forest Planning and local Agencies	9	91	242	342
Forest Service, Head-Office	41	190	547	778
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	50	281	789	1,120
Operation personnel:				
Java and Madura	24	231	1,803	2,058
Sumatra	19	139	1,042	1,200
Kalimantan	4	41	189	234
Sulawesi	5	69	123	197
Maluku/West-Irian	2	18	51	71
Nusa Tenggara	3	27	26	56
TOTAL	57	525	3,234	3,816
GRAND TOTAL 1961	107	806	4,023	4,936
1960	224	1,770	15,893	17,887
1959	249	1,793	16,409	18,451
1958	241	1,580	17,160	18,981
1957	240	1,441	17,794	19,475

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

11. FOREST SERVICE LABOURES.

Territory	Daily-paid workers	Piece-wage workers	Plantation contractors	Total
Java and Madura	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	10,000
Kalimantan	...	...	...	
Sulawesi	...	...	...	
Maluku/West-Irian	...	...	...	
Nusa Tenggara	...	...	...	
INDONESIA 1961	...	...	...	...
1960	16,177	43,666	187,401	247,244
1959	16,413	48,248	217,638	292,299
1958	16,576	48,458	180,315	255,349
1957	20,891	52,483	190,814	274,188

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. LIVESTOCK POPULATION.

(Number of heads : x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock				Small livestock :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java [1]	116	670	35	821	53	1,575	1,207	2,835
Mid-Java [2]	1,287	658	81	2,026	58	2,940	640	3,638
East-Java	3,074	324	76	3,474	51	2,629	365	3,045
JAVA AND MADURA	4,477	1,652	192	6,321	162	7,144	2,212	9,518
Northern Sumatra	109	120	22	257	268	158	11	437
Central Sumatra	124	132	7	263	29	116	4	149
Southern Sumatra	49	47	1	97	29	95	9	133
SUMATRA	282	299	30	611	326	369	24	719
KALIMANTAN	88	38	1	127	411	49	2	462
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	196	479	215	890	359	319	121	799
NUSA TENGGARA	672	324	254	1,250	923	321	62	1,306
INDONESIA 1961[3]	5,715	2,792	692	9,199	2,181	8,202	2,421	12,804
1960	4,947	2,861	657	8,465	1,880	5,321	2,421	9,622
1959	4,805	2,809	673	7,287	1,946	5,436	2,522	9,904
1958	5,081	2,866	654	8,601	1,492	6,247	2,633	10,372
1957	5,037	2,846	654	8,537	1,549	6,169	2,642	10,350
1956	5,158	2,856	618	8,632	1,651	7,506	2,629	11,786
1940	4,356	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	3,777	1,462	6,463

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[2]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.
[3]) Preliminary data.

2. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED.

(Number of heads : x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock :				Small livestock :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java [1]	95	114	1	210	100	181	149	430
Mid-Java [2]	146	55	1	202	25	256	92	378
East-Java	329	21	1	351	50	236	45	331
JAVA AND MADURA	570	190	3	763	175	673	286	1,134
Northern Sumatra	17	20	1	38	100	40	—	140
Central Sumatra	20	11	—	31	20	6	—	26
Southern Sumatra	10	5	—	15	30	2	1	33
SUMATRA	47	36	1	84	150	48	1	199
KALIMANTAN	19	3	—	22	43	3	—	46
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	8	26	1	35	33	4	—	37
NUSA TENGGARA	51	18	1	70	34	33	1	68
INDONESIA 1961[3]	695	273	6	974	435	761	288	1,484
1960	682	265	6	953	432	806	290	7,528
1959	657	264	5	926	394	731	273	1,398
1958	677	255	5	937	457	762	272	1,491
1957	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	293	1,480
1956	722	295	4	1,021	504	841	290	1 635
1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	219	1,676

Source : Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[2]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.
[3]) Preliminary data.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF LIVESTOCK.
(Number of heads)

Territory	Exports:					Imports:	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Java and Madura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	10,193	4,662	—	—	10,688	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1961[1])	10,193	4,682	—	—	10,688	—	—
1960	10,309	3,250	2,420	—	30,736	—	—
1959	9,109	2,650	3,417	—	21,360	19	—
1958	4,798	175	5,171	—	24,442	1	2
1957	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1956	4,667	—	—	—	8,730	—	—
1941	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1940	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

[1]) Preliminary data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES.
(Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Java and Madura	—	4,000	2,018,540	273,700
Sumatra	646	100	—	—
Sulawesi	—	16,750	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1961 [1])	646	20,850	2,018,540	273,700
1960	569	27,350	1,630,486	43,200
1959	2,520	30,050	1,415,220	23,400
1958	4,180	17,450	1,293,660	6,150
1957	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1956	7,869	41,780	3,428,581	—
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

[1]) Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)		
	Sea fishery [1])	Inland fishery [2])	Total	Sea fishery [1])	Inland fishery [2])	Total
Java and Madura.....	94,651	104,609	199,260	989,135	...	...
Sumatra	191,297	69,691	260,988	2,110,555	...	...
Kalimantan	71,264	178,173	249,437	713,471	...	...
Sulawesi.....	105,900	30,447	136,347	965,191	...	...
Maluku/West-Irian	40,735	316	41,051	255,664	...	...
Nusa Tenggara.....	17,851	1,847	19,698	192,251	...	...
INDONESIA ..... 1961 [5])	521,698	385,083	906,781	5,226,267	...	...
1960 [6])	412,318	346,722	759,040	3,833,892	...	...
1959	400,327	353,752	754,079	2,443,805	4,421,900	6,865,705
1958	421,049	265,985	687,034	1,899,174	3,409,416	5,308,590
1957	406,459	321,230	727,689	1,755,773	2,978,219	4,733,992
1940 [4])	315,000	147,000[3])	462,000	315,000	294,000[3])	609,000

[1]) **Source :** Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[2]) **Source :** Inland Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.
[3]) **Source :** Almanak Pertanian 1953.
[4]) Estimated.
[5]) Preliminary data.
[6]) Revised data.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory		Imports: Gross weight (kg).	Imports: Value (Rupiahs)	Exports: Gross weight (kg).	Exports: Value (Rupiahs)
		(x 1000)			
Java and Madura		10,136	76,351	12	198
Sumatra		398	4,605	435	9,452
Kalimantan		83	1,461	25	103
Sulawesi		98	1,140	56	276
INDONESIA	1961 [1]	10,715	83,557	528	10,029
	1960 [2]	15,961	114,908	420	5,109
	1959	16,310	30,803	889	5,552
	1958	17,648	33,071	642	3,782
	1957	28,717	67,480	1,008	5,769
	1956	34,647	82,669	1,385	7,032
	1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
	1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
	1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note : Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange: Import values = c.i.f.; Export values = f.o.b.

[1]) Preliminary data [2]) Revised data.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory		Number of vessels: Motor-boats	Number of vessels: Sailing-boats	Number of vessels: Total	Number of fishermen (X 1000)	Number of fishing enterprises: Coope-ratives	Number of fishing enterprises: Non-co-operatives
Java and Madura		305	37,145	37,450	230.0	60	21
Sumatra		1,527	38,405	39,932	162.4	94	2
Kalimantan		161	20,883	21,044	78.5	59	—
Sulawesi		35	48,175	48,210	206.3	49	—
Maluku /West-Irian		183	35,796	35,979	90.3	45	—
Nusa Tenggara		—	15,005	15,005	36.6	24	—
INDONESIA	1961	2,211	195,409	197,620	804.1	331	23 [2])
	1960	1,456	168,008	169,464	747.5	331	23
	1959	1,462	175,575	177,037	734.5	291	123
	1958	1,425	154,287	155,712	671.2	242	118
	1957	895	138,000[1])	138,895	478.0 [2])	128	86

Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

[1]) Estimated.

[2]) Assumed to be the same as in 1960.

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas :		Other minerals :				
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	Iodine
	(× 1000 kg)						(kg)
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1952	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	8,918	7,456
1953	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,331	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827	3,176
1957	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	1,607
1958	16,109,614	2,693,218	23,572	603,432	343,904	44,370	267
1959	18,218,270	2,877,344	21,960	637,621	387,253	42,794	356
1960	20,596,012	3,136,806	22,957	658,111 [2])	395,678[2])	10,911	3,594 [2])
1961 [1])	21,284,387	3,313,571	18,871	549,122	419,856	13,300	3,144

Source : Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

[1]) Preliminary data.

[2]) Revised data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.

(× 1000 KG)

Year	Intake of crude oil :			Output :							Losses
	Domestic products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Aviation spirit	Kerosene [1])	Heavy oils [2])	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback	Other products	
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540	
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364	
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448	
1952	...	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161	124,004
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978	151,500
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411	508,844	160,609
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662	166,335
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712	182,102
1957	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466	603,398	179,524
1958	8,327,766	2,619,484	10,947,250	2,115,931	215,244	1,575,969	6,145,969	90,086	29,839	636,369	137,843
1959	9,851,813	2,111,956	11,963,769	2,229,814	170,258	1,640,222	6,834,945	101,805	29,358	800,599	156,768
1960	9,749,254	2,139,844	11,889,098	2,140,502	147,390	1,682,760	6,938,480	104,106	31,499	670,432	173,929
1961[3])	9,461,029	2,612,794	12,073,823	2,014,698	119,345	1,732,138	7,115,233	91,429	44,599	770,951	185,430

Source: Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

[1]) Including turpene.

[2]) Residue, solar and diesel oil.

[3]) Preliminary data.

3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

(× 1000 KG)

Year	Production	Sales for:			
		Consumption	Fish-curing	Industry	Total
1938	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443
1939	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708
1940	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723
1952	323,000	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271
1953	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142
1954	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968
1955	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244
1956	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976
1957	347,189	169,257	66,651	21,674	257,582
1958	234,603	144,238	45,971	18,263	208,472
1959	314,746	140,999	54,138	18,015	213,152
1960 [2]	197,737	152,662	44,773	17,311	214,746
1961 [1]	414,661	138,481	37,151	15,875	191,507

Source: Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

[1]) Preliminary data.

[2]) Revised data.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 through 5 refer only to the producing establishments which have sent in a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.
The establishment observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine.
The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with **L** and **M**.

L: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons or more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. or more.

M: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories associated with an agricultural estate are excluded.

1. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1960, BY TERRITORY.

Code number	Major group of industries	Java: Djak. Raya	West-	Jogja	Mid-	East-	Atjeh	North-	Sumatra: West-	Riau	Djambi	South	Kalimantan: West-	Mid-	South	East-	Sulawesi: North	South	Nusa Tenggara	Bali	Maluku/W. Irian	Indonesia
20	Food manufacturing industries; except beverage industries	172	537	31	386	633	34	198	7	11	7	126	25	—	38	17	18	68	16	2	—	2,326
21	Beverage industries	56	45	4	43	79	9	46	12	4	—	20	5	—	10	3	3	11	1	7	3	361
22	Tobacco manufactures	3	8	12	216	307	2	21	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	—	586
23	Manufactures of textiles	70	293	23	325	140	—	14	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	885
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	466	463	293	1,545	495	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	3,273
25	Wood manufactures	22	27	4	48	83	7	75	1	6	6	45	17	—	2	8	—	10	2	—	1	364
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	62	57	20	66	89	—	8	1	—	1	8	3	—	1	—	1	18	—	—	3	338
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	23	13	—	13	29	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	85
28	Printing industries	113	84	20	92	136	—	43	6	—	2	9	9	—	1	—	—	9	2	3	3	532
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	165	73	16	46	72	1	8	2	—	—	2	3	—	2	4	2	8	4	1	1	410
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	41	48	1	16	64	—	29	11	3	24	23	70	—	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	344
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	125	68	5	81	156	3	31	12	—	1	9	9	—	2	4	7	10	7	11	—	541
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	44	110	7	67	82	—	21	7	—	1	14	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	4	—	364
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	119	71	21	72	97	—	26	3	—	2	6	1	—	3	1	1	11	—	1	—	435
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	46	24	2	13	37	—	8	—	—	—	8	4	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	148
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	17	3	—	4	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	81	70	10	56	92	—	25	7	1	3	39	10	—	8	4	6	20	3	11	4	450
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	82	43	65	93	102	2	15	3	5	1	17	8	—	12	4	6	9	7	8	2	484
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	1,707	2,037	534	3,182	2,702	58	577	77	30	48	332	166	—	96	46	46	190	49	66	17	11,960
	Total persons employed	75,217	80,490	12,822	117,490	122,913	813	17,327	2,944	491	1,401	9,664	4,046	—	2,652	909	950	3,038	2,015	3,224	220	458,626

2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1960, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments, employing :									Total
		up to 9 persons *)	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 249 persons	250 up to 499 persons	500 up to 999 persons	1000 up to 1999 persons	2000 and more persons	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	974	703	423	178	40	6	1	—	1	2,326
21	Beverage industries	160	134	44	18	3	—	2	—	—	361
22	Tobacco manufactures	53	110	114	107	124	43	19	14	2	586
23	Manufacturing of textiles	78	198	248	185	121	36	11	8	—	885
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods ..	1,467	1,453	299	47	6	1	—	—	—	3,273
25	Wood manufactures	97	152	64	37	10	3	1	—	—	364
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	115	161	42	15	4	1	—	—	—	338
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	26	28	12	11	5	2	1	—	—	85
28	Printing industries	128	191	106	64	36	4	2	1	—	532
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	238	91	38	23	16	2	1	1	—	410
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	71	89	79	50	33	17	4	1	—	344
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	165	163	77	66	51	8	8	3	—	541
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	54	139	74	47	35	10	2	3	—	364
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	127	155	72	39	29	11	2	—	—	435
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	32	49	27	23	10	6	1	—	—	148
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	1	5	6	9	10	2	1	—	—	34
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	57	60	71	30	168	36	23	5	—	450
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	148	189	80	44	21	2	—	—	—	484
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		3,991	4,070	1,876	993	772	190	79	36	3	11,960
Total persons employed		22,902	61,997	63,351	66,490	85,383	56,421	42,663	51,275	8,144	458,626

*) Including establishments without a power machine, which have employed 10 or more persons in the course of the year, or which have produced a quantity equal to an establishment with a power machine.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1960.

Code number	Major group of industries		Number of establishments	Number of persons employed: paid by day and week male	paid by day and week female	paid by month male	paid by month female	Total male	Total female	Total	Total wages and salaries of persons: paid by day and week (× 1000 Rupiahs)	paid by month	Total
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L	612	15,240	11,752	6,265	601	21,505	12,353	33,858	95,726	76,236	171,962
		M	1,714	...	...	...	...	13,990	6,581	20,571	...	...	84,167
21	Beverage industries	L	80	1,474	836	1,613	201	3,087	1,037	4,124	15,058	30,759	45,817
		M	281	...	...	...	...	2,362	856	3,218	...	...	15.359
22	Tobacco manufactures	L	344	21,305	46,155	4,330	722	25,635	46,877	72,512	247,576	94,847	342,423
		M	242	...	...	...	...	3,429	7,262	10,691	...	...	17,134
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L	400	30,428	21,806	6,677	3,727	37,105	25,533	62,638	222,715	123,435	346,150
		M	485	...	...	...	...	9,586	5,111	14,697	...	...	46,595
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L	43	909	603	466	205	1,375	808	2,183	9,946	7,872	17,818
		M	3,230	...	...	...	...	25,306	16,712	42,018	...	...	94,397
25	Wood manufactures	L	165	5,435	180	1,998	27	7,433	207	7,640	36,650	27,831	64,481
		M	199	...	...	...	...	3,316	27	3,343	...	...	25,907
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L	58	1,763	38	711	55	2,474	93	2,567	12,888	10,331	23,219
		M	280	...	...	...	...	3,666	36	3,702	...	...	21,457
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L	36	1,699	1,250	437	28	2,136	1,278	3,414	15,498	7,270	22,768
		M	49	...	...	...	...	323	303	626	...	...	2,097
28	Printing industries	L	250	6,779	2,098	8,216	685	14,995	2,783	17,778	90,346	125,451	215,797
		M	282	...	...	...	...	3,545	285	3,830	...	...	25,470
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L	108	5,882	498	1,138	46	7,020	544	7,564	56,915	22,337	79,252
		M	302	...	...	...	...	2,833	165	2,998	...	...	14,159
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L	205	13,624	2,566	4,007	268	17,631	2,834	20,465	120,629	97,025	217,654
		M	139	...	...	...	...	1,466	669	2,135	...	...	12,642
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L	220	12,716	8,125	6,145	705	18,861	8,830	27,691	169,201	219,652	388,853
		M	321	...	...	...	...	2,651	1,527	4,178	...	...	25,847
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L	132	10,424	3,292	2,759	164	13,183	3,456	16,639	65,519	52,928	118,447
		M	232	...	...	...	...	3,589	895	4,484	...	...	18,239
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	L	159	8,760	900	2,702	190	11,462	1,090	12,552	63,687	52,626	116,313
		M	276	...	...	...	...	4,486	290	4,776	...	...	27,606
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L	102	5,624	30	1,576	112	7,200	142	7,342	48,907	28,799	77,706
		M	46	...	...	...	...	549	6	555	...	...	4,540
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L	33	1,438	936	1,606	192	3,044	1,128	4,172	14,973	37,619	52,592
		M	1	...	...	...	...	14	—	14	...	...	74
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L	161	11,081	99	6,365	243	17,446	342	17,788	101,361	117,934	219,295
		M	289	...	...	...	...	2,709	23	2,732	...	...	16,622
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L	194	4,101	2,927	2,511	127	6,612	3,054	9,666	28,797	37,130	65,927
		M	290	...	...	...	...	2,954	511	3,465	...	...	13,574
	Total	L	3,302	158,682	104,091	59,552	8,298	218,204	112,389	330,593	1,416,392	1,170,082	2,586,474
		M	8,658	...	...	...	...	86,774	41,259	128,033	...	...	465,886
TOTAL L + M			11,960	...	...	...	...	304,978	153,648	458,626	...	...	3,052,360

Note : Information on paid by day, week and month was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1960.

Code number	Major group of industries		Number of establishments	Steam engines			Combustion motors			Hydro engines			Electro motors	
				Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Capacity
				no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	kw
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L	612	120	10,423	282	425	16,901	2,507	14	395	118	2,412	11,183
		M	1,714	...	...	...	903	23,903	—	...	...	...	1,657	7,517
21	Beverage industries	L	80	31	175	206	44	323	2,369	—	—	—	787	2,718
		M	281	...	...	...	41	192	—	...	...	...	256	318
22	Tobacco manufactures	L	344	—	—	—	107	382	1,604	—	—	—	2,565	4,627
		M	242	...	...	...	1	7	—	...	...	...	61	77
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L	400	1	200	—	220	1,705	23,071	3	—	415	19,964	22,799
		M	485	...	...	...	4	298	—	...	...	...	2,125	1,761
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L	43	—	—	—	14	—	569	—	—	—	413	299
		M	3,230	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	241	98
25	Wood manufactures	L	165	13	720	2,168	158	7,424	1,214	1	8	—	1,138	9,038
		M	199	...	...	...	147	6,371	—	...	...	...	290	1,762
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L	58	—	—	—	23	229	738	—	—	—	675	1,888
		M	280	...	...	...	27	358	—	...	...	...	285	512
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L	36	—	—	—	32	449	3,161	—	—	—	547	5,011
		M	49	...	...	...	11	93	—	...	...	...	52	56
28	Printing industries	L	250	—	—	—	114	516	5,811	—	—	—	4,807	8,287
		M	282	...	...	...	25	246	—	...	...	...	960	1,218
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L	108	—	—	—	131	2,141	2,646	—	—	—	2,862	7,044
		M	302	...	...	...	19	231	—	...	...	...	155	185
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L	205	16	307	50	398	24,567	18,511	1	2	—	2,322	26,930
		M	139	...	...	...	45	1,153	—	...	...	...	114	514
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L	220	27	1,193	166	304	16,058	14,757	2	183	—	3,846	19,848
		M	321	...	...	...	63	1,022	—	...	...	...	237	524
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L	132	—	—	—	197	1,769	7,640	5	—	3,640	1,879	19,995
		M	232	...	...	...	25	569	—	...	...	...	115	361
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	L	159	—	—	—	152	1,255	6,480	—	—	—	4,262	9,671
		M	276	...	...	...	110	1,773	—	...	...	...	1,276	2,352
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L	102	2	80	15	114	1,176	1,512	—	—	—	2,252	8,728
		M	46	...	...	...	32	362	—	...	...	...	152	222
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L	33	—	—	—	22	—	1,230	—	—	—	684	1,483
		M	1	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	6	5
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L	161	3	130	—	209	4,504	4,991	—	—	—	2,905	16,242
		M	289	...	...	...	61	555	—	...	...	...	601	832
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L	194	2	34	—	262	15,032	7,423	18	841	518	1,772	8,205
		M	290	...	...	...	93	2,783	—	...	...	...	352	1,205
	Total	L	3,302	215	13,262	2,887	2,926	94,431	106,234	44	1,429	4,691	56,092	183,996
		M	8,658	...	...	...	1,607	39,916	—	...	...	...	8,935	19,519
TOTAL L + M			11,960	...	...	...	4,533	134,347	106,234	...	...	...	65,027	203,515

Note. Information on steam engines and on hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: 1960.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
			domestic	foreign					own generated	purchased
			1000 kg					1000 m³	1000 kwh	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	612	1	—	—	8,157	4,518	969	1,690	8,205
21	Beverage industries	80	—	—	2	5,594	1,297	62	3,455	2,377
22	Tobacco manufactures	344	6	—	15	2,358	923	194	1,600	4,236
23	Manufacturing of textiles	400	171	—	615	12,391	8,714	51	16,984	23,423
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	43	—	—	—	1	126	10	182	155
25	Wood manufactures	165	350	—	3	78	1,887	—	2,965	2,882
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	58	3	—	13	—	172	1	140	484
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	36	5	—	12	4,548	2,122	15	6,249	2,705
28	Printing industries	250	2	—	1	12	1,192	308	2,509	4,979
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	108	—	—	—	746	1,463	—	1,132	3,004
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	205	12,922	—	1	27,257	19,747	250	20,430	15,194
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	220	357	—	9	15,042	12,027	298	10,258	18,605
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	132	37,952	—	81	11,073	51,768	29	44,714	2,281
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	159	127	—	1,646	3,452	2,667	614	4,197	2,550
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	102	99	—	1,405	208	851	90	287	2,870
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	33	—	—	2	220	240	482	597	1,863
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	161	494	—	108	76	4,744	66	1,178	3,765
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	194	4	—	3	213	14,054	67	12,645	9,786
	TOTAL	3,302	52,493	—	3,916	91,436	128,512	3,506	131,482	109,374

Code number	Major group of industries	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity
		domestic	foreign					purchased
		1000 Rupiahs						
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	4	—	—	6,991	4,501	1,528	9,922
21	Beverage industries	—	—	6	3,529	943	134	3,528
22	Tobacco manufactures	14	—	23	1,688	1,511	294	7,099
23	Manufacturing of textiles	136	—	323	10,649	8,167	86	33,280
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	—	—	—	1	243	14	267
25	Wood manufactures	89	—	12	69	4,598	—	4,963
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	10	—	58	—	366	10	1,000
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	3	—	23	2,603	2,002	25	4,059
28	Printing industries	3	—	1	17	1,266	547	9,302
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	—	—	—	566	1,534	—	4,407
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	5,969	—	3	18,251	17,295	356	23,613
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	405	—	40	9,713	8,799	476	28,486
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	34,657	—	162	8,060	33,455	39	3,456
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	138	—	6,208	2,220	2,309	744	4,754
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	98	—	5,619	160	1,257	133	5,011
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	—	—	6	229	209	684	2,144
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	399	—	411	64	6,476	106	6,096
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	2	—	14	155	12,106	94	12,826
	TOTAL	41,927	—	12,909	64,965	107,037	5,270	164,213

Note. Above data refer only to establishments which filled in the „large" questionnaire.

6. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
		number		kilowatt		1000 khw
West-Java	10	34	9	96,544	737	323,944
Djakarta Raya	3	—	29	—	35,760	133,228
Mid-Java	17	12	35	23,493	13,618	163,897
D.I. Jogjakarta	1	—	4	—	4,228	9,948
East-Java	22	16	59	42,463	27,182	277,625
JAVA AND MADURA	53	62	136	162,500	81,525	908,642
Atjeh	3	—	15	—	2,377	4,865
North-Sumatra	17	3	58	440	13,811	60,522
West-Sumatra	5	1	18	77	7,070	16,114
Riau	1	—	8	—	787	2,834
Djambi	4	—	9	—	2,011	9,921
South-Sumatra	8	—	25	—	13,234	58,878
SUMATRA	38	4	133	517	39,290	153,134
West-Kalimantan	2	—	12	—	2,680	11,546
Mid-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-Kalimantan	5	—	17	—	3,409	15,278
East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
KALIMANTAN	7	—	29	—	6,089	26,824
North-Sulawesi	2	—	8	—	1,231	11,973
South-Sulawesi	19	5	40	5,560	6,631	50,614
Bali	6	—	11	—	1,337	4,900
West-Nusa Tenggara	1	—	5	—	496	1,638
East-Nusa Tenggara	2	—	5	—	351	965
Maluku / West-Irian	2	—	13	—	1,997	2,308
INDONESIA 1960	130	71	380	168,577	138,947	1,160,998
1959	133	68	358	143,207	133,118	1,081,487
1958	127	62	367	131,532	134,222	1,004,943
1957	128	61	363	130,699	135,488	983,349
1956	133	59	345	126,030	129,920	894,427
1940	115	285		180,816		380,500
1939	115	272		178,625		347,700
1938	108	272		173,021		314,200

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills		Total thread consumed	Production:			
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/ Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)	Towels
			kg	m	units		
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275	10,452	2,829,302
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376	960	3,019,556
1957	65	62	10,659,995	56,336,491	2,706,909	1,727	3,020,447
1958	64	62	10,668,335	55,749,427	2,288,360	28	2,602,078
1959	65	62	7,450,638	40,499,244	1,818,283	—	2,245,861
1960	63	60	9,946,027	64,607,711	961,385	4,924	1,388,197
1961	61	60	10,398,215	64,156,200	1,919,027	783	2,294,210

Note. The data refer only to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more) machine-looms, single width.

8. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation	Total thread consumed	Production:		
			Singlets	Undervests	Sport-/ Poloshirts
		kg	dozens		
1955	21	1,591,213	723,537	178,791	129,170
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261
1957	27	2,781,957	824,026	458,367	297,708
1958	27	2,528,478	687,285	461,627	320,197
1959	25	1,730,854	507,627	269,936	188,381
1960	26	2,781,899	958,039	431,115	327,455
1961	27	3,519,164	805,754	823,982	430,379

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

9. OUTPUT OF TOWN GAS WORKS.

Town		Number of gas works	Gas:					Cokes:			Tar:		Breeze
			Coal-gas produced	Water and oilgas produced	Total gas produced	Natural gas bought	Total gas	For own consumption	For sale	Total	Liquid	Scraps	
			(1000 m³)					(1000 kg)			(1000 litres)	(1000 kg)	(1000 kg)
Djakarta Raya		1	10,925	5,203	16,128	—	16,128	3,018	6,767	9,785	69	339	1,374
Bogor		1	—	1,936	1,936	—	1,936	—	—	—	5	59	—
Bandung		1	7,327	2,990	10,317	—	10,317	1,061	324	1,385	317	30	2,905
Tjirebon		1	1,095	—	1,095	—	1,095	—	—	—	58	—	811
Semarang		1	5,213	—	5,213	—	5,213	1,820	4,851	6,671	166	—	846
Surabaja		1	5,130	17,389	22,519	754	23,273	1,010	2,098	3,108	—	554	800
Medan		1	3,959	—	3,959	—	3,959	1,136	608	1,744	100	—	549
Makassar		1	1,363	—	1,363	—	1,363	532	—	532	83	—	854
TOTAL	1960	8	35,012	27,518	62,530	754	63,284	8,577	14,648	23,225	798	982	8,139
	1959	8	30,657	26,173	56,830	1,384	58,214	7,225	12,870	20,095	1,166	721	6,828
	1958	8	27,434	22,139	49,573	1,510	51,083	7,403	12,802	20,205	1,466	386	6,869
	1957	8	29,444	10,020	39,464	925	40,389	10,003	13,698	23,701	1,604	1	7,351
	1956	8	35,796	3,286	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230	25,995	1,530	1	6,308
	1955	8	34,161	3,049	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922	16,189	28,111	1,400	68	5,800
	1940	8	...	...	39,211	—	29,211	18,537	24,037	42,574	2,456	100	—
	1939	8	...	...	35,313	—	35,313	13,837	22,552	36,389	2,150	76	—
	1938	8	...	...	31,082	—	31,082	11,715	23,182	34,897	1,196	52	—

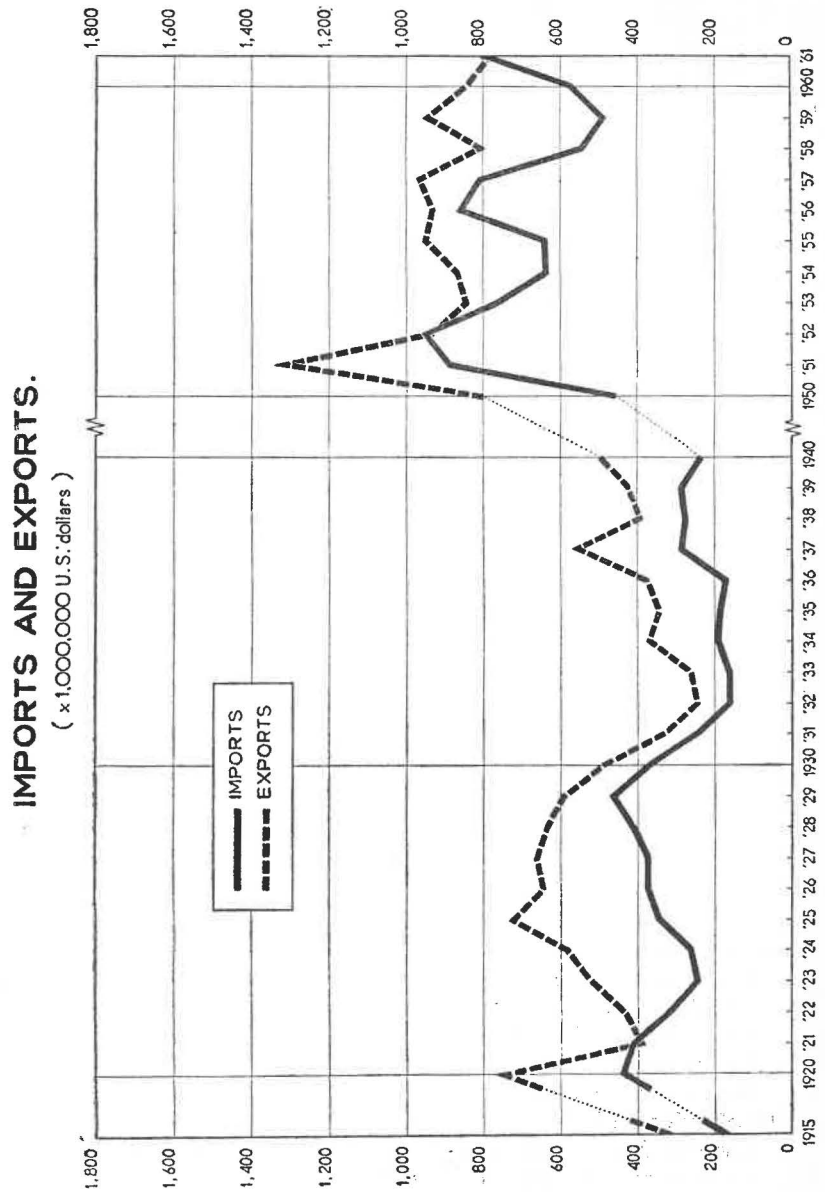
L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Notes. International trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on official rates of exchange :
(1956/1959 : U.S. $ 1= Rp. 11,40; 1960 : U.S. $ 1 = Rp. 45,00).
Import value = c.i.f.
Export value = f.o.b.

Interinsular trade :

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on wholesale prices at ports of shipment.



1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS. [1])

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Imports	Exports [2])	Excess of Exports	(c) in % of (b)	U.S. $ Exchange rates	
	(a)	(b)	(c)		Highest	Lowest
1915	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 7/8	2.47 1/2
1920	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39	2.62 1/2
1921	1,244.4	1,195.9	-48.5	-4.1	3.32	2.78
1922	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 1/2	2.56 1/2
1923	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78	2.56
1924	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 1/2	2.51
1925	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 1/2	2.47 1/2
1926	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50	2.47 1/4
1927	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 1/4	2.47 1/2
1928	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50	2.47 1/4
1929	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 3/4	2.49
1930	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 1/4
1931	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 1/2
1932	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 3/4
1933	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 3/4	1.53 1/2
1934	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 1/4
1935	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 1/4	1.45 1/4
1937	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83	1.79 1/2
1938	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 3/4
1939	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 1/2	1.84
1940	437.6	940.3	502.7	53.5	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4
1941	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	...	...
1951	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952	10,855.4	10,663.6	- 191.8	-1.8	11.44 1/2	11.43
1953	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2
1954	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2
1955	7,264.4	10,830.1	3,565.7	32.9	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1956	9,812.5	10,606.3	793.8	7.5	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1957	9,216.7	11,016.8	1,800.1	16.3	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1958	6,244.1	9,153.8	2,909.7	31.8	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1959	5,525.4	10,732.8	5,207.4	48.0	11.47 1/2 [4])	11.47 1/2 [4])
1960	25,839.0	37,823.1	11,984.1	31.0	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8
1961 [3])	35,730.3	35,266.0	464.3	1.3	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8

[1]) Including postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.
[2]) Since 1930, including export duties.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Up to August 24, 1959 (As from August 25, 1959: Highest/Lowest = 45.28 1/2).

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. [1]

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [5]
United Kingdom [2]	38.2	33.3	36.1	520.5	318.1	374.6	2,117.2	2,263.4
Germany [3]	49.1	41.2	8.6	950.1	573.5	612.8	2,467.6	4,754.5
Netherlands	106.2	99.3	54.1	894.1	383.7	220.5	797.8	322.5
Rest of Europe	46.3	43.4	31.9	1,066.2	717.0	520.6	2,791.9	5,007.1
EUROPE	239.8	217.2	130.7	3,430.9	1,992.3	1,728.5	8,174.5	12,347.5
U.S.A	60.2	63.7	99.7	1,532.2	1,006.2	854.0	4,020.9	6,131.9
Rest of America	4.2	4.1	6.3	18.8	6.3	82.5	218.5	583.8
AMERICA	64.4	67.8	106.0	1,551.0	1,012.5	936.5	4,239.4	6,715.7
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	100.5	253.3	67.8	284.0	373.0
India [4]	11.2	9.3	14.6	190.2	86.2	126.5	350.1	619.7
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	15.6	13.1	11.0	79.1	62.3
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	10.1	22.2
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	157.8	115.9	120.7	567.5	777.5
Japan	71.8	85.0	100.8	1,375.7	799.3	796.5	4,150.7	6,402.8
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	401.1	267.7	148.6	900.0	1,841.8
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	1,721.7	1,581.6	1,461.3	6,677.7	5,929.3
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	3,862.7	2,864.4	2,666.1	12,735.2	15,655.6
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	212.9	80.0	97.9	404,6	638.3
Tandjung Uban and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.3	0.2	3.5	1.3	0.2
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	9,159.3	6,202.7	5,500.3	25,839.0	35,730.3

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1961: including).
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria
[4]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.
[5]) Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. [1]

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [5]	1961 [6]
United Kingdom [2]	37.3	35.6	57.1	808.6	1,102.2	2,204.5	4,116.0	2,281.4
Germany [3]	25.5	14.7	—	463.2	321.8	593.3	2,308.6	2,088.9
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	1,849.8	359.9	110.1	109.5	103.2
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	545.7	546.6	645.1	3,347.0	3,583.6
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	3,667.3	2,330.5	3,553.0	9,881.1	8,057.1
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,705.6	1,461.0	1,645.8	8,706.8	8,222.3
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	59.7	37.7	32.8	195.8	109.0
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	1,765.3	1,498.7	1,678.6	8,902.6	8,331.3
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	70.4	22.6	26.8	57.2	54.1
India [4]	5.1	23.6	12.0	79.5	80.3	41.1	252.8	147.9
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	104.8	61.7	94.7	429.1	300.5
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	198.0	326.6	313.4	2,190.0	2,014.8
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,802.6	2,570.4	2,581.5	8,749.8	7,353.3
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	160.7	154.9	147.9	413.1	439.6
Japan	21.4	25.8	53.6	460.1	312.1	384.9	1,554.5	2,516.7
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	868.9	877.1	1,336.5	3,878.3	3,717.1
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	4,674.6	4,383.1	4,900.0	17,467.6	16,489.9
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	546.4	574.7	448.9	1,520.7	2,333.7
Tandjung Uban and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	163.8	204.0	5.5	6.0	0.1
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,887.8	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,835.2	35,266.2

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1961: including).
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.
[4]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.
[5]) Revised data.
[6]) Preliminary data.

4. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]

(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [2]
Tandjong Priok	381.9	413.9	424.6	988.9	698.2	772.9	1,035.0	1,221.6
Surabaja	349.4	407.7	398.5	538.6	367.2	392.0	280.4	544.6
Semarang	169.0	175.5	158.9	167.6	152.3	148.5	188.8	163.0
Other ports	124.7	149.3	119.7	118.0	56.6	108.2	116.6	158.9
JAVA AND MADURA	1,025.0	1,146.4	1,101.7	1,813.1	1,274.3	1,421.6	1,620.8	2,088.1
Belawan	194.8	190.8	120.8	369.2	274.0	298.1	233.8	310.3
Padang	28.0	30.3	24.4	27.6	1.7	29.0	24.2	30.1
Palembang	112.6	120.1	118.3	1,963.3	1,555.2	734.8	771.5	1,341.6
Other ports	393.0	321.1	239.8	166.4	222.8	230.7	144.5	121.6
SUMATRA	728.4	662.3	503.3	2,526.5	2,053.7	1,292.6	1,174.0	1,803.6
Pontianak	47.3	23.4	12.8	16.2	31.7	21.2	31.4	35.3
Balikpapan	102.4	134.1	86.1	2,035.1	1,243.0	1,385.9	243.9	1,479.1
Other ports	31.2	29.5	20.7	10.7	10.0	22.5	12.6	20.6
KALIMANTAN	180.9	187.0	119.6	2,062.0	1,284.7	1,429.6	287.9	1,535.0
Makasar	44.0	45.4	30.2	63.9	29.8	45.2	29.6	39.6
Menado	12.5	13.6	5.1	9.8	0.1	2.8	11.3	18.2
Other ports	12.0	9.0	3.0	3.1	4.2	0.2	8.9	6.5
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	68.5	68.0	38.3	76.8	34.1	48.2	49.8	64.3
INDONESIA	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	6,478.4	4,646.8	4,192.0	3,132.5	5,491.0

[1]) Excluding postl-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1961: including).
[2]) Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]

(Value: X 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [2]
Tandjong Priok	134.7	134.2	119.8	4,026.2	2,523.8	1,971.8	11,227.7	16,798.6
Surabaja	100.2	103.9	98.9	1,288.1	827.1	758.4	3,763.3	6,292.9
Semarang	53.0	48.8	48.3	564.6	465.1	398.4	2,208.1	2,506.8
Other ports	24.5	26.8	28.0	203.5	128.8	177.9	1,044.9	1,440.5
JAVA AND MADURA	312.4	313.7	295.0	6,082.4	3,944.8	3,306.5	18,244.0	27,038.8
Belawan	35.1	33.5	32.1	863.0	546.8	510.9	2,061.5	2,859.5
Padang	8.7	8.9	8.1	75.7	10.7	39.3	199.8	180.4
Palembang	28.0	30.4	31.5	1,006.2	636.0	552.2	1,914.7	2,212.8
Other ports	49.0	40.6	32.7	400.7	618.5	586.5	1,416.2	1,052.3
SUMATRA	120.8	113.4	104.4	2,345.6	1,812.0	1,688.9	5,592.2	6,305.0
Pontianak	6.1	4.6	4.2	34.4	54.1	39.1	210.3	241.1
Balikpapan	10.3	12.9	8.9	505.1	298.6	340.0	1,103.5	1,347.2
Other ports	7.3	7.2	5.7	23.9	17.6	42.3	99.9	153.9
KALIMANTAN	23.7	24.7	18.8	563.4	370.3	421.4	1,413.7	1,742.2
Makasar	16.8	16.0	11.5	138.9	65.2	79.2	487.1	494.6
Manado	2.5	2.7	1.8	20.6	0.3	3.7	56.7	88.0
Other ports	2.2	1.9	1.0	8.4	10.1	0.6	45.3	61.7
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	21.5	20.6	14.3	167.9	75.6	83.5	589.1	644.3
INDONESIA	478.4	472.4	432.5	9,159.3	6,202.7	5,500.3	25,839.0	35,730.3

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1961: including).
[2]) Preliminary data.

6. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]

(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [2]	1961 [3]
Tandjong Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	156.9	132.1	143.6	141.3	127.1
Surabaja	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	337.7	262.6	377.0	272.4	251.8
Semarang	379.1	416.9	217.2	44.1	42.6	62.3	61.3	59.8
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.0	233.3	152.2	149.3	175.0	127.7
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,982.6	772.0	589.5	732.2	650.0	566.4
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398,2	416.4	372.8	361.1	348.8	381.0
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	28.4	9.3	13.6	17.0	21.6
Palembang	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,011.1	5,629.4	5,898.3	4,839.8	3,606.8
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	7,785.1	8,187.7	5,147.1	8,198.1	10,697.6
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	13,241.0	14,199.2	11,420.1	13,403.7	14,707.0
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	69.9	71.4	82.2	45.9	64.9
Balikpapan	1,768.1	1,732.5	1,750.6	2,265.4	1,728.9	1,992.7	1,633.1	2,109.8
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	252.4	259.4	319.8	232.9	213.1
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	2,587.7	2,059.7	2,394.7	1,911.9	2,387.8
Makasar	310.8	280.3	157.6	73.2	31.2	60.4	61.1	83.9
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.5	47.0	17.8	15.8	13.5	61.0
Other ports	1,391.8	152.0	136.7	151.2	50.8	45.3	33.5	41.6
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	1,704.9	457.5	323.8	271.4	99.8	121.5	108.1	186.5
INDONESIA	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.3	16,872.1	16,948.2	14,668.5	16,073.7	17,847.7

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1961 : including).
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [2]	1961 [3]
Tandjong Priok	93.7	113.0	159.4	725.0	567.8	703.0	2,854.7	2,293.8
Surabaja	46.9	64.0	58.8	361.6	235.9	264.3	843.4	770.9
Semarang	31.1	39.1	25.7	98.7	90.3	97.7	532.0	415.9
Other ports	49.8	62.1	62.2	369.0	285.3	246.2	998.0	682.1
JAVA AND MADURA	221.5	278.2	306.1	1,554.3	1,179.3	1,311.2	5,228.1	4,162.7
Belawan	91.5	94.6	142.9	1,885.8	1,421.3	1,678.7	6,530.3	5,697.7
Padang	8.6	8.5	7.6	143.3	39.3	64.5	396.6	309.7
Palembang	96.5	110.5	146.5	2,062.5	2,113.4	2,580.7	7,114.5	5,251.0
Other ports	136.6	155.4	194.0	3,129.6	2,792.6	2,983.4	12,849.1	13,919.0
SUMATRA	333.2	369.0	491.0	7,221.2	6,366.6	7,307.3	26,890.5	25,177.4
Pontianak	15.5	19.0	26.6	394.0	320.9	434.2	1,266.2	1,197.7
Balikpapan	46.6	42.3	41.7	718.6	517.8	635.7	1,569.8	2,016.6
Other ports	32.9	37.5	54.7	517.4	430.8	612.6	1,870.1	1,564.5
KALIMANTAN	95.0	98.8	123.0	1,630.0	1,269.5	1,682.5	4,706.1	4,778.8
Makasar	23.5	16.7	10.5	154.0	88.6	167.6	723.4	621.3
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	82.2	26.2	39.2	121.2	384.1
Other ports	11.6	9.6	6.7	246.1	83.4	105.0	165.9	141.7
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST-IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA	37.4	27.7	18.8	482.3	198.2	311.8	1,010.5	1,147.1
INDONESIA	687.1	773.7	938.9	10,887.8	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,835.2	35,266.0

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver (1961 : including).
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. [1]

Year	Consumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary goods		Capital goods	Total [2]
		Including Petroleum and products	Excluding		
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg					
1938	806.7	1,029.4	887.1	160.7	2,002.8
1939	765.4	1,151.1	997.8	139.4	2,063.7
1940	498.9	1,148.0	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1957	928.1	5,371.0	1,484.6	179.2	6,478.4
1958	902.0	3,617.1	827.0	127.7	4,646.8
1959	787.2	3,275.0	1,198.4	129.8	4,192.0
1960	1,227.0	1,756.3	853.8	149.2	3,132.5
1961 [3]	1,127.6	4,199.6	1,552.0	163.8	5,491.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs					
1938	207.8	153.3	146.6	88.5	478.4
1939	201.4	160.0	153.2	75.4	472.4
1940	168.9	200.7	194.0	62.9	432.5
1957	2,916.2	4,346.9	3,398.6	1,894.6	9,159.3
1958	2,008.5	2,860.3	2,178.4	1,333.5	6,202.7
1959	1,653.5	2,677.3	2,154.7	1,169.5	5,500.3
1960	9,591.8	10,572.0	9,454.7	5,675.2	25,839.0
1961 [3]	11,491.5	15,543.7	13,307.9	8,695.1	35,730.3

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1961: including).
[2]) Total data include unclassified "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.
[3]) Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. [1]

Year	Live and animal products	Vegetable products :					Mineral products	Other products	Grand Total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Wood	Other	Total			
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg										
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.8	67.3	4,041.5	6,901.8	18.5	10,994.4
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7	4,577.3	7,468.3	23.9	12,102.8
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8	3,533.8	7,690.8	21.6	11,281.3
1957	13.6	785.1	1,059.7	76.8	148.4	20.5	2,090.5	14,758.1	9.9	16,872.1
1958	13.1	661.5	778.3	70.7	115.0	19.9	1,645.4	15,284.5	5.2	16,948.2
1959	18.4	645.3	1,058.0	91.5	56.6	11.8	1,863.2	12,779.0	7.9	14,668.5
1960 [2])	16.6	589.7	953.4	75.3	118.8	20.1	1,773.4	14,291.8	8.5	16,073.7
1961 [3])	20.4	591.7	1,137.3	66.3	80.3	16.2	1,912.2	15,927.3	8.3	17,847.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs										
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	2.1	464.9	206.3	7.8	687.1
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	2.1	530.2	226.3	8.6	773.7
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	2.0	648.4	274.0	8.2	938.9
1957	49.9	2,952.5	3,554.9	92.0	23.7	4.2	6,627.3	4,168.7	41.9	10,887,8
1958	40.0	2,207.3	2,579.8	87.0	17.8	5.8	4,897.7	4,058.9	22.0	9,013.6
1959	53.9	2,443.4	4,200.9	121.7	15.8	5.3	6,787.1	3,716.1	55.7	10,612.8
1960 [2])	161.7	9,549.1	15,082,0	276.3	85.0	17.1	25,171.2	12,511,5	152.5	37,835,2
1961 [3])	189.8	8,763.6	12,361.7	232.9	59.8	17.0	21,624.8	13,551.5	89.7	35,266.0

[1]) Excluding postal-boat parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver 1961: including)
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (1)
	Gross weight : X 1,000,000 kg							
Rice	334.2	278.2	108.6	571.8	707.2	607.9	962.0	683.6
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	160.2	96.9	93.6	141.5	109.9
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	26.1	16.3	15.0	14.7	9.4
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	24.7	15.0	12.9	10.2	15.3
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	2.1
Textile fabrics	1.0	1.4	1.1	34.9	15.9	11.7	21.8	42.5
Underwear	3.5	3.1	3.0	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	0.3
Cycles	0.8	0.6	0.4	9.3	2.8	4.3	3.5	3.4
	Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Rice	22.1	18.6	8.4	969.7	1,040.1	869.4	4,655.8	3,203.2
Wheat flour	7.7	7.1	7.2	190.8	101.4	97.9	614.1	456.0
Fish, dried or salted	11.0	11.1	10.7	59.6	28.2	26.8	98.5	65.6
Milk and cream	5.3	5.4	4.5	117.5	77.2	56.8	243.2	325.3
Pharmaceutical preparations	7.3	4.3	4.5	72.0	51.8	37.1	150.1	254.6
Textile fabrics	2.2	3.1	1.9	636.9	270.0	173.9	1,717.1	3,514.2
Underwear	4.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	1.9	1.0	9.7	22.2
Cycles	0.8	0.7	0.5	69.7	19.9	28.0	103.2	100.9

1) Preliminary data.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 1)
	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	207.9	157.0	254.6	228.3	346.4
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	7.2	8.3	6.3	6.9	9.0
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	9.8	3.9	1.2	0.6	1.5
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	83.4	95.6	89.1	58.5	96.8
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	63.8	43.8	43.8	55.9	73.8
Cotton	—	0.2	0.6	9.3	8.1	6.5	11.1	12.2
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	29.1	30.1	30.2	58.6	56.4
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	23.7	16.6	9.1	11.9	15.3
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.8	51.4	44.3	22.7	26.6	29.6	67.1
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	128.4	61.3	77.6	46.4	85.7
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	23.7	19.1	30.1	18.6	36.9
Paints and dyes	11.3	12.3	11.2	21.8	14.9	13.9	14.1	25.3
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	319.5	114.5	310.7	75.1	343.1
Uncoloured window glass	5.9	6.6	5.8	11.7	14.0	10.9	10.3	13.9
Concrete steel	16.8	26.2	28.0	78.0	13.4	36.0	36.6	84.9
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	8.3	3.3	3.3	5.1	3.6
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	23.1	5.8	3.0	0.8	2.4
Packing paper	43.0	50.3	36.4	20.8	20.8	16.3	16.7	23.6
Bags for packing	55.9	44.4	34.2	16.4	11.0	26.7	15.6	20.9
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	185.3	115.9	156.1	526.6	937.8
Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	77.2	81.2	54.7	217.8	279.3
Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	98.7	43.0	18.7	36.5	99.6
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	274.1	242.4	286.3	808.1	833.3
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	181.9	113.2	99.7	494.6	680.3
Cotton	—	0.4	0.3	75.5	70.3	49.5	304.5	346.9
Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	395.7	345.4	356.7	2,822.6	2,795.9
Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	460.0	285.3	156.4	828.0	1,068.1
Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	88.9	37.5	36.5	181.8	336.2
Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	369.0	138.7	145.1	396.3	683.2
Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	55.1	38.3	61.5	156.9	326.9
Paints and dyes	7.2	6.6	7.6	136.4	78.0	98.9	370.3	629.4
Cement	1.7	2.1	2.9	110.9	38.2	85.4	82.1	296.3
Uncoloured window glass	0.5	0.5	0.5	13.3	13.3	9.3	39.6	55.4
Concrete steel	1.7	2.4	3.9	134.1	19.1	43.8	203.9	454.8
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	1.8	0.8	0.1	46.0	19.6	20.8	128.4	77.4
Wire nails and spikes	2.1	2.5	3.7	48.6	13.1	5.9	10.1	23.5
Packing paper	4.6	4.7	6.5	52.3	64.8	42.0	200.6	201.1
Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	51.5	32.1	68.5	183.5	344.8

1) Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Iron and steel pipes	48.5	43.3	38.6	55.7	49.2	48.4	53.2	21.2
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	37.9	24.2	17.8	36.6	15.3	17.1	25.4	22.6
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.9	5.8	4.5	6.7	5.1	3.5	5.4	9.2
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.4	1.6	1.0	2.2	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.9
Motor vehicles	10.5	8.6	7.8	22.1	12.0	17.1	16.0	42.1
Railway equipment	2.6	7.1	7.3	3.5	6.2	3.6	4.3	15.1
Vessels	0.5	0.3	5.1	0.1	0.4	4.0	1.1	0.2
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	156.2	149.7	139.0	566.8	274.1
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	480.5	265.9	229.6	1,263.4	1,453.3
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	161.8	121.5	89.6	595.5	830.4
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	37.6	26.3	15.7	117.7	128.9
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.8	315.1	175.3	223.8	992.2	2,595.4
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	41.4	95.6	48.3	95.6	512.0
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	2.2	4.0	4.6	27.5	7.8

) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Italy	—	—	—	35.5	38.0	—	—	42.7
Spain	—	—	—	9.4	50.2	—	—	4.7
U.S.A.	—	—	—	122.7	21.1	17.4	104.0	72.1
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	47.9	10.0	15.0
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	123.5	2.7	—	—
Burma [2])	144.9	106.4	7.8	207.2	193.8	234.9	524.7	256.6
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	182.3	137.3	35.0	152.8	259.2
China	—	—	—	1.8	88.8	266.7	103,6	0.1
Indo-China [3])	31.0	40.3	6.2	12.5	54.3	3.2	66.6	29.2
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	4.0
TOTAL	334.2	278.2	108.6	571.8	707.2	607.9	962.0	683.6
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Italy	—	—	—	81.4	67.3	—	—	204.3
Spani	—	—	—	23.3	74.1	—	—	21.9
U.S.A.	—	—	—	239.9	40.1	29.4	606.8	397.1
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	63.4	56.1	50.7
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	159.3	4.0	—	—
Burma [2])	8.9	6.4	0.5	327.7	267.6	329.5	2,452.7	1,174.4
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	267.8	229.0	55.4	722.6	1,192.6
China	—	—	—	3.2	125.4	383.7	526.2	0.5
Indo-China [3])	2.1	2.8	0.5	25.9	77.2	3.8	289.6	133.4
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.8	28.3
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	969.7	1,040.1	869.4	4.655.8	3.203.2

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including India and Pakistan.
[3]) Comprising the States of Cambodia Laos North— and South-Vietnam.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE

14. IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM [1]

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958 [2]	1959 [2]	1960 [2]	1961 [3]
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.4	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	106.7	213.0	—	73.6	1,394.3
Iraq	—	—	—	2,972.4	2,109.7	1,687.2	257.7	727.1
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—
British North-Borneo	—	—	—	337.0	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	12.5	—	3,416.1	2,322.8	1,687.2	354.7	2,142.1
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	22.0	43.9	—	40.1	768.4
Iraq	—	—	—	576.3	370.6	299.6	152.5	431.9
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—
British North-Borneo	—	—	—	57.2	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	0.1	—	655.5	414.6	299.6	202.0	1,212.7

[1]) For refinery only.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

15. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom [2]	0.5	0.7	0.4	8.5	19.1	29.0	25.2	14.4
U.S.A.	28.5	33.4	35.1	51.2	32.9	31.1	19.4	48.9
Netherlands	1.2	0.7	0.6	49.7	14.7	4.8	5.7	0.2
Kuwait	—	—	—	0.1	18.0	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	8.2	16.6	9.1	19.3	3.9
Iran	—	—	4.7	—	8.6	14.7	2.2	0.8
Singapore	34.0	41.1	30.2	174.0	149.7	146.2	261.0	355.6
British North-Borneo	43.5	37.6	24.7	176.4	206.1	151.6	230.4	215.3
Other countries	62.1	44.4	31.4	2.8	2.6	4.5	11.4	52.7
TOTAL	169.8	157.9	127.1	470.9	468.3	391.0	574.6	691.8
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [2]	0.1	0.2	—	20.2	37.5	46.0	184.5	111.3
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	67.6	55.0	44.1	98.4	265.3
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	67.2	26.9	8.5	36.6	1.6
Kuwait	—	—	—	—	7.0	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	3.0	5.0	3.8	22.2	4.7
Iran	—	—	0.2	—	4.0	6.3	4.0	1.6
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	67.7	57.1	54.0	307.4	468.6
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	65.9	71.4	57.6	268.4	274·4
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	3.8	3.5	27.2	117.7
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	293.2	267.7	223.8	948.7	1,245.2

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

16. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 1)
	Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom 2)	—	—	—	0.2	0.1	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.8	1.0	0.2	1.2	0.1	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2
India	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	0.7	0.1
Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.3	1.4	2.4	1.4
Hongkong	—	—	—	6.6	8.6	7.8	8.6	10.5
China	—	—	—	0.1	3.2	7.1	15.4	11.0
Japan	4.9	9.8	11.7	1.6	3.4	2.9	18.5	24.9
Other countries	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	3.7	2.1
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	10.6	16.1	20.5	49.3	50.3
	Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom 2)	—	—	—	6.2	2.5	0.1	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	9.9	0.3	0.4	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	3.2	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	19.0	2.2	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.4
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.6
India	—	—	—	—	0.2	10.8	24.1	2.3
Singapore	0.1	—	—	—	3.2	15.0	94 8	56.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	92.5	97.7	91.0	386.6	503.1
China	—	—	—	0.8	40.3	82.4	765.6	572.4
Japan	5.5	8.4	9.7	28.0	55.5	41.1	1,014.3	1,301.4
Other countries	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.5	5.0	1.4	179.7	103.5
TOTAL	7.8	10.2	10.7	161.1	206.9	242.2	2,465.1	2,563.0

1) Preliminary data.
2) Prewar years including Eire.

17. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1951 1)
	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom 2)	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	—	0.3	0.4	0.6
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3
Netherlands	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	0.1	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8
Japan	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	0.1	—
Other countries	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.2	0.2
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.5	1.9
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom 2)	1.7	1.3	2.3	19.2	1.8	12.7	74.5	98.0
France	—	—	—	0.2	0.1	—	1.5	6.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.6	—
Italy	—	—	—	5.5	3.3	9.1	19.3	27.7
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	—	0.1	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.5
China	—	—	—	1.9	11.4	12.2	37.7	49.5
Japan	—	—	0.2	—	—	0.1	8.3	1.6
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	10.2	4.7
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	27.7	17.0	34.2	152.2	188.1

1) Preliminary data.
2) Prewar years including Eire.

18. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.4	0.6	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India [2]	—	0.2	—	1.8	0.5	1.3	0.1	—
Singapore	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.1	1.2	0.7	0.1	1.7
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	1.7	2.0	2.9	1.9	0.1
Japan	6.7	9.8	7.8	0.2	—	0.3	0.4	2.0
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.6	1.6
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	3.9	3.9	5.6	3.7	5.4
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	2.6	5.0	31.5	1.4
Netherlands	—	0.2	—	—	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.5
India [2]	0.2	—	—	20.0	5.4	14.2	2.0	1.5
Singapore	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	1.2	15.4	7.5	6.0	103.1
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	21.8	23.3	33.4	101.0	35.7
Japan	6.2	9.0	6.9	3.3	0.6	4.4	26.0	122.3
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	—	0.2	26.8	47.8
TOTAL	6.7	10.0	7.5	47.7	47.6	65.0	194.4	312.3

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

19. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom [2]	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	0.1
Germany [3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.2
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1
Netherlands	10.9	7.7	3.4	3.2	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.1
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2
India	—	—	—	4.1	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.0
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	1.3	3.8	0.2	1.3	1.8
China	—	—	—	3.3	3.0	0.8	2.5	3.8
Japan	7.7	5.3	11.6	12.7	5.1	3.7	4.4	4.5
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	—	0.2	1.0	5.5
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	25.0	14.6	6.8	11.2	18.4
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [2]	1.8	1.2	1.1	1.8	0.1	0.1	1.9	6.1
Germany [3]	—	—	—	0.2	—	0.1	1.6	10.4
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	4.8	2.2	32.4	84.5
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.0	2.6
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	0.4	0.1	—	2.0	10.0
Netherlands	15.2	11.1	5.5	77.2	27.6	25.1	56.0	4.7
U.S.A.	—	—	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	18.2
India	—	—	—	70.0	17.6	12.6	60.4	65.5
Singapore	—	—	—	0.6	—	0.4	0.2	0.5
Hongkong	—	—	—	24.5	63.6	3.4	104.3	145.7
China	—	—	0.1	67.2	57.4	16.0	143.2	275.5
Japan	8.6	5.8	15.8	259.6	96.0	71.9	317.3	471.2
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.2	4.4	0.3	1.2	59.9	227.2
TOTAL	25.8	18.4	22.8	506.5	268.0	133.2	786.7	1.322.1

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

20. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [1]
				Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg				
United Kingdom [2]	2.6	2.6	2.9	0.2	—	—	—	0.3
Germany [3]	—	0.1	—	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	0.5
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.3
Italy	0.8	1.3	0.9	—	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	—	0.4	0.3
Netherlands	6.5	5.3	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
U.S.A.	—	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.2	—	0.5	2.7
India	—	—	—	1.2	0.3	—	0.2	0.4
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	11.2	4.1	2.2	4.5	12.6
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	7.6	4.7	3.9	8.9	6.0
Japan	14.1	24.1	18.7	6.2	3.1	1.1	1.6	3.5
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.2	4.7
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	28.8	13.2	7.8	18.3	33.4
				Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs				
United Kingdom [2]	4.9	4.8	6.3	8.4	0.6	—	3.7	53.1
Germany [3]	0.1	0.2	—	4.6	0.9	0.9	17.6	60.4
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	0.2	3.3	3.2	57.5	182.8
Italy	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	—	—	0.8
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	5.6	1.4	0.7	28.6	25.5
Netherlands	10.8	8.5	3.9	10.8	6.8	1.7	13.1	5.0
U.S.A.	0.1	0.3	1.8	13.9	5.9	0.1	43.4	380.0
India	—	—	—	16.5	4.2	0.5	15.7	50.3
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	1.9	0.3	1.9	4.2	2.6
Hongkong	—	—	—	181.2	61.3	28.5	325.2	924.3
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	132.0	79.1	61.1	686.8	459.0
Japan	11.8	20.0	16.3	126.2	58.8	20.8	147.3	344.3
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	11.9	2.8	0.7	100.8	412.8
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	513.8	225.6	120.1	1,443.9	2,900.9

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

21. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
				Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg				
United Kingdom [3]	29.0	23.3	37.1	95.6	100.5	222.7	68.6	52.8
Germany [4]	22.1	14.0	—	42.7	31.6	19.1	11.0	10.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	4.3	2.6	0.2	9.9	4.4	3.9	3.1	2.7
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	6.5	2.7	1.9	2.7	2.2
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	4.5	3.2	—	11.8	17.3	19.8	33.9	51.4
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	43.9	0.7	—	—	—
U.S.A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	179.1	142.3	156.8	197.1	246.5
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	9.3	27.4	25.9	20.8	23.6
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	176.0	152.6	143.1	152.2	162.0
China	0.9	1.4	2.5	36.4	81.0	82.4	46.2	68.9
Japan	9.1	20.4	27.1	15.3	5.2	4.4	3.3	6.8
Australia and New-Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	—	—	—	—	0.0
Other countries	19.1	19.5	7.2	19.9	11.3	12.2	17.2	25.5
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	646.4	577.0	692.2	556.1	653.0
				Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs				
United Kingdom [3]	15.9	13.2	25.3	585.2	502.8	1,472.9	2,233.0	1,010.5
Germany [4]	11.8	7.9	—	267.0	179.1	145.4	365.5	265.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	2.3	1.5	0.1	59.8	24.0	27.2	98.4	71.4
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	39.0	15.6	15.3	89.3	52.3
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	2.1	1.9	—	80.2	103.2	157.7	1,129.8	1,240.9
Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	281.3	4.1	—	—	—
U.S.A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	1,095.5	740.3	1,124.0	5,704.2	4,924.9
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	44.4	134.8	163.7	656.6	487.7
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	1,037.3	742.2	952.2	4,452.5	3,317.9
China	0.4	0.8	1.7	256.7	451.1	595.9	1,593.3	1,564.2
Japan	4.9	11.8	18.5	111.3	31.1	36.9	119.7	176.9
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	—	—	0.9
Other countries	10.3	10.9	5.0	125.8	58.6	88.8	529.7	2[illegible]
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	3,983.7	2,987.0	4,780.0	16,972.0	13,740.3

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

22. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
Germany [3]	103.9	67.6	—	50.6	8.7	14.6	6.5	8.2
France	9.7	0.5	—	—	3.3	1.0	—	—
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	—	2.0	3.4	—	—
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	1.5	—	0.6	—	—
Sweden	5.4	8.6	—	20.6	3.1	12.4	—	2.0
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	1.0	—	1.0	—	—
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	24.2	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	12.1	12.7	—	—	11.3	28.1	72.3
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	28.9	21.0	20.5	33.4	34.8
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	165.3	85.0	39.8	49.5	73.0
Other countries	47.3	35.1	42.9	17.7	3.0	34.8	50.2	44.5
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	309.8	126.1	139.4	167.7	234.8
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
Germany [3]	7.1	3.1	—	74.9	20.0	35.8	62.7	52.7
France	0.9	—	—	—	6.0	2.3	—	—
Italy	2.8	0.9	1.0	—	3.7	7.7	—	—
Dermarek	4.9	2.5	1.3	2.5	—	1.1	—	—
Sweden	0.4	0.4	—	29.7	8.1	31.0	—	13.0
Norway	2.2	1.8	0.4	1.3	—	2.6	—	—
Netherlans	8.5	8.2	2.7	35.6	—	—	—	—
U.SA.	—	0.6	0.4	—	—	21.8	196.1	443.1
Penang	0.7	0.5	0.3	40.9	33.3	41.3	257.0	225.4
Singapura	7.7	5.6	4.0	241.0	130.7	91.2	379.4	454.0
Other countries	3.1	1.8	1.9	36.0	6.4	80.2	413.1	291.7
TOTAL	38.3	25.4	12.0	461.9	208.2	315.0	1,308.3	1,479.9

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

23. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom [3]	12.0	5.1	17.4	6.3	16.0	12.0	8.9	10.1
Germany [4]	0.2	0.3	—	1.8	2.1	1.8	4.9	3.6
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	15.0	5.8	0.6	—	—
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	2.4	3.6	2.6	4.1	3.5
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	1.2	—	—	—	—
Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.3	2.0	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.1
Australia and New-Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	4.8	3.7	3.6	5.3	5.7
Other countries	7.5	9.4	9.9	1.9	2.1	7.5	10.0	7.1
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	35.7	34.6	29.7	35.2	32.2
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom [3]	9.3	3.9	8.9	51.5	120.2	85.3	292.4	344.9
Germany [4]	0.2	0.2	—	18.4	20.7	16.6	185.8	152.8
Netherlands	11.2	11.1	4.5	148.4	52.1	4.3	—	—
U.S.A.	7.4	10.6	9.9	23.2	29.5	21.0	148.4	132.0
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	3.8	3.9	4.9	4.2	1.0	0.8	6.3	1.2
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	6.5	6.0	3.2	14.5	0.1	—	—	—
Singapore	0.2	0.4	0.2	9.1	6.6	8.2	39.8	40.8
Australia and New-Zealand	11.9	13.7	10.3	53.1	35.6	31.7	208.6	234.6
Other countries	5.7	7.3	7.0	17.9	17.5	62.9	366.6	250.2
TOTAL	56.2	57.1	48.9	340.3	283.3	230.8	1,247.9	1,156.5

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

24. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	0.6	7.4	12.0	26.9	31.7	26.0
Germany [4]	0.9	0.7	—	0.2	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.5
France	6.8	8.2	—	2.5	—	—	—	0.0
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.9
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	14.8	5.4	2.0	1.3	1.2
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	1.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	7.9	0.1	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	0.4	—	0.4	—	27.8
Penang	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.5	3.9	2.2	2.8	3.4
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	10.3	3.3	2.3	2.5	3.6
Other countries	12.6	14.2	12.1	4.4	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.5
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	51.2	28.2	38.4	41.4	65.5
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	0.1	44.0	75.9	128.7	395.9	183.9
Germany [4]	0.2	0.1	—	2.6	6.9	15.2	14.3	17.4
France	1.1	1.0	—	16.6	—	—	—	0.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	—	7.5	9.6	7.8	28.2	18.1
Italy	1.3	1.2	0.4	92.6	37.0	12.5	24.9	18.8
Denmark	2.1	1.4	0.2	12.0	1.6	3.9	20.5	17.9
Netherlands	3.1	2.4	0.9	55.0	0.7	—	—	—
U.S.A.	1.2	0.9	2.0	2.6	0.2	1.6	—	196.8
Penang	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.9	42.2	18.8	79.6	99.2
Singapore	1.6	1.6	1.9	63.5	23.5	13.1	32.4	34.9
Other countries	2.8	2.8	2.2	36.1	13.2	15.2	19.9	31.8
TOTAL	13.7	11.8	7.8	335.4	210.8	216.8	615.7	619.1

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

25. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom [2]	—	—	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.8	—	—
Germany [2]	0.1	—	—	—	1.9	13.9	21.4	16.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	10.5	0.3	0.1	—
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	43.4	32.1	22.5	13.4	6.5	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	3.1	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1
Other countries	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	14.0	21.0	15.2	21.9	16.8
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom [2]	—	—	0.7	15.2	67.9	13.3	—	—
Germany [2]	—	—	—	—	22.1	258.9	1,275.0	1,082.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	133.6	1.3	1.1	—
France	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	37.7	26.3	25.6	353.7	58.6	0.2	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	10.3	4.7	29.4	0.0	4.3	2.4
Other countries	1.0	0.6	1.5	2.1	25.6	0.6	19.2	1.2
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	375.7	337.2	274.3	1,299.6	1,086.5

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

26. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
Net Weight : X 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom[3]	11.9	36.9	11.3	—	0.5	0.4	—	0.3
Germany[4]	2.6	0.8	—	10.3	10.1	20.6	13.6	21.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.4	0.5	—	3.4	11.9	18.1	55.0	38.5
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	5.7	7.9	8.0	7.6	7.4
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	85.4	68.8	23.1	—	—
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	0.4	1.6	0.6	3.0	13.3
Singapore	3.9	3.6	2.9	—	8.5	—	—	—
Philippines	0.1	0.1	0.4	5.1	6.5	4.9	5.2	6.4
Japan	—	0.1	1.6	14.9	8.6	17.0	11.9	14.9
Other countries	11.9	17.3	31.0	3.7	6.9	10.3	12.2	15.4
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	128.9	131.3	103.0	108.5	117.6
Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom[3]	0.8	2.5	0.5	—	1.0	0.8	—	2.4
Germany[4]	0.2	—	—	23.6	20.5	44.7	112.8	178.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	7.9	24.3	38.1	453.4	316.6
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	13.0	16.0	17.0	63.2	58.9
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	193.5	140.3	48.0	—	—
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	1.0	3.4	1.5	25.3	109.9
Singapore	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	17.2	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	11.7	14.4	10.7	43.3	53.7
Japan	—	—	0.1	36.4	18.1	37.0	101.8	125.6
Other countries	0.8	1.4	1.8	8.8	14.7	21.2	98.7	120.4
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	295.9	269.9	219.0	898.5	965.7

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

27. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom [2]	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	282.2	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	—	—	9.3	—	—
India [3]) and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	23.6	9.1	—	—	—
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.7	4.8	2.2	2.8	0.4	—
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	17.1	4.5	5.8	7.6	—
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	18.3	20.3	2.3	4.4	—
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	8.6	40.6	—	—	—
Japan	14.7	0.5	—	11.0	—	1.3	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	74.1	41.9	0.2	4.1	—	—	—	—
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	55.4	10.5	17.5	22.4	—
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	142.9	87.2	39.0	34.8	—
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [2]	1.5	1.6	7.1	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	—	—	7.9	—	—
India [3]) and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	37.3	8.4	—	—	—
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	7.1	2.2	2.4	1.7	—
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	25.0	5.0	5.4	28.8	—
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	27.6	21.2	1.9	16.9	—
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	12.0	37.4	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	—	—	11.9	—	1.1	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	3.0	2.0	—	4.4	—	—	—	—
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	65.9	9.7	15.7	88.8	—
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	191.2	83.9	34.4	136.2	—

1) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

28. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
				Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg				
United Kingdom [2]	2.9	4.1	0.1	5.0	0.5	9.3	1.4	6.1
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	—	0.0
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	2.3	1.7	—	0.3	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	2.4	1.7	0.7	0.2	1.6
India [3]	0.5	5.9	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	7.9	9.4	18.0	9.7	10.1
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.1	0.3	—	—	—
Other countries	5.4	12.3	2.9	1.3	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.5
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	17.1	12.1	28.6	12.4	18.4
				Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs				
United Kingdom [2]	0.5	0.7	—	26.1	2.3	46.2	48.5	220.9
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	0.1
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	1.7	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	11.0	7.9	3.5	12.4	60.1
India [3]	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.9	3.0
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	46.9	43.9	85.1	365.0	367.9
China	—	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.8	—	—	—
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	7.2	0.4	2.7	44.5	20.3
TOTAL	8.5	9.8	3.1	94.4	57.0	137.8	472.3	672.3

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

29. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
				Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg				
United Kingdom [3]	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.1
Germany [4]	14.0	11.7	—	2.6	2.0	0.9	1.1	1.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.4	0.9
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	1.0	1.5	1.5
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	2.7	0.1	—	—	—
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	—	—	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	6.1	5.0	3.8	3.3	3.1
China	—	—	—	1.6	2.8	2.0	0.4	0.5
Japan	0.1	0.1	—	4.2	7.3	3.2	2.3	2.4
Australia and New-Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	6.4	6.6	5.6	4.8	2.4
Other countries	7.6	17.0	12.7	1.7	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.2
TOTAL	88.4	106.0	92.6	27.3	28.2	19.8	15.6	12.7
				Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs				
United Kingdom [3]	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.9
Germany [4]	1.5	1.2	—	4.6	3.3	2.0	11.2	15.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	3.2	3.2	3.3	14.4	8.8
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	1.3	—	—	—	—	2.1	17.5	16.3
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	4.6	0.1	—	—	—
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	—
U.S.A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	9.4	5.5	4.8	18.2	13.7
China	—	—	—	3.9	6.0	4.4	4.3	5.0
Japan	—	—	—	7.7	11.3	6.7	24.3	24.4
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	0.8	1.0	12.4	12.1	11.9	53.4	27.8
Other countries	0.5	2.2	1.4	2.8	1.7	0.8	6.3	2.4
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	49.5	44.7	37.4	150.9	114.7

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

30. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
	Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom [2]	0.2	0.6	1.6	—	0.1	—	—	0.0
Germany [3]	—	—	—	—	0.3	—	0.1	0.2
Netherlands	2.7	3.6	—	0.3	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	6.1	9.4	7.8	0.9	1.1	1.9	1.2	1.7
Singapore	1.1	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	0.5	0.4	—	—	—	—	0.0
Australia and New-Zealand	4.9	5.8	5.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3
Other countries	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.2
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.6	3.4
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom [2]	0.1	0.2	0.4	—	0.6	—	0.4	0.4
Germany [3]	—	—	—	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.6	2.8
Netherlands	1.1	1.5	—	1.9	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	2.5	3.8	2.2	5.6	5.4	6.1	16.1	20.9
Singapore	0.4	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.0
Australia and New-Zealand	2.0	2.3	1.4	5.2	4.2	2.4	11.4	5.9
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.2	2.0	2.1	3.1	8.1	13.5
TOTAL	6.4	8.6	4.6	14.9	13.5	11.8	36.7	43.5

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

31. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
	Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg							
United Kingdom [2]	73.8	51.3	60.2	0.3	0.1	2.0	2.8	0.0
Germany [3]	0.2	—	—	25.0	8.9	75.9	53.5	20.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	0.8	10.5	64.2	46.1	58.3
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	15.8	1.4	—	—	—
U.S.A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	0.1	—	0.0	0.0	—
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	—	—	0.0	0.1	0.0
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.3	13.3	10.6	0.3	0.1	1.8	1.2	4.0
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	42.6	21.2	144.3	104.2	
	Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs							
United Kingdom [2]	2.4	1.8	3.1	0.3	0.2	0.8	6.1	0.2
Germany [3]	—	—	—	7.4	3.4	24.6	72.2	26.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	0.3	4.3	20.7	62.8	73.2
Denmark	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1
Norway	0.7	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.2	0.1	—	5.0	0.5	—	—	—
U.S.A.	4.3	6.2	8.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	—
Hongkong	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	—	0.0	0.2	0.0
China	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	2.2	0.7
TOTAL	9.0	9.8	13.0	13.6	8.8	47.4	144.7	100.4

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

32. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Net weight : X 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom [2]	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	—	0.8	0.1
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	3.4	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	—	3.8	2.6	0.8	0.0
Other countries	0.1	0.1	3.7	—	0.1	—	0.2	0.2
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	3.6	4.1	2.6	1.8	0.3
Value : X 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [2]	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.4	—	6.2	0.8
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	9.4	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	—	—	10.5	7.2	7.1	0.3
Other countries	—	0.1	4.6	0.1	0.1	—	1.8	1.8
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	9.8	11.0	7.2	15.1	2.9

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.

33. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
Net weight : × 1,000 kg								
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India [2]	3.0	10.6	174.9	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	—	0.5
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	—	9.9	30.0	—	—
Japan	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	—	0.8	24.6
Other countries	10.0	40.4	267.6	—	—	20.5	—	159.3
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	—	9.9	50.5	0.8	184.4
Value : × 1,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India [2]	80.9	331.7	5,470.6	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	—	187.2
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	—	977.8	2,933.7	—	—
Japan	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	—	283.3	8,057.8
Other countries	409.0	1,376.2	9,310.7	—	—	46.6	—	7,522.7
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	—	977.8	2,980.3	283.3	15,767.7

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

34. EXPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—	12.5
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	19.6	69.1	81.2	102.7
U. S. A.	—	—	—	3,214.6	2,862.1	1,401.5	2,411.7	2,405.6
India [4]	—	—	—	273.2	334.8	130.3	223.7	206.0
Singapore	43.8	4.5	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	855.3	1,148.0	601.8	854.1	1,080.0
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	754.1	784.3	1,013.3	1,957.6	3,108.7
Australia and New-Zealand	—	84.2	136.1	1,860.2	1,939.6	1,078.1	1,455.2	2,304.6
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	8.5	1.2	158.0	28.0	189.9	78.1	345.4	201.8
Other countries	—	—	—	0.4	64.2	84.0	86.9	309.6
TOTAL	52.3	89.9	299.2	6,985.8	7,342.5	4,456.2	7.415.8	9,731.5
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—	8.3
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	9.2	13.6	45.3	68.1
U. S. A.	—	—	—	470.3	466.8	232.5	1,203.1	1,508.2
India [4]	—	—	—	48.4	62.8	25.1	203.0	145.6
Singapore	1.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	151.5	214.4	115.8	473.5	716.9
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	133.5	147.4	188.6	940.9	1,748.3
Australia and New-Zealand	—	1.7	3.0	329.3	363.0	208.3	809.5	1,527.7
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	0.2	0.0	3.8	4.9	35.1	13.2	182.8	155.3
Other countries	—	—	—	0.2	4.0	11.0	31.1	172.1
TOTAL	1.3	1.8	6.9	1,138.1	1,302.7	808.1	3,889.2	6,050.5

[1] Revised data.
[2] Preliminary data.
[3] Prewar years including Eire.
[4] Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

35. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom [3]	149.7	160.4	123.2	214.0	212.9	261.1	223.6	356.2
Netherlands	147 3	192.9	211.4	172.2	90.2	109.2	44.1	6.3
U.S A.	13.7	23.8	54.2	15.9	40.6	59.1	59.8	51.6
India [4]	56.0	46.9	93.2	70.5	34.7	30.8	33.3	1.3
Singapore	1,510.9	1,518.4	1,093.7	3,972.0	4,131.5	4,152.4	3,134.3	2,810.2
Hongkong	238.7	115.3	133.0	488.5	521.5	564.7	472.4	599.4
Philippines	251.1	212.3	273.6	344.4	467.9	382.3	371.4	35.1
China	175.3	163.8	191.6	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	364.7	356.1	555.3	71.0	55.3	35.3	14.8	8.4
Australia and New-Zealand	870.0	994.9	938.1	247.8	284.3	350.2	245.0	204.4
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown...	1,394.0	1,562.7	1,661.7	437.4	659.2	692.9	377.5	259.6
Other countries	843.7	988.1	719.5	1,294.2	947.5	1,331.0	1,538.6	1,389.2
TOTAL	6,015.1	6,335.6	6,048.5	7,327.9	7,445.6	7,969.0	6,514.8	5,721.7
Value : x 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom [3]	2.7	3.7	3.8	57.0	57.5	62.3	176.4	236.6
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	60.3	25.5	33.7	64.2	35.0
U.S.A.	2.1	2.9	4.4	3.8	9.1	12.8	35.9	31.5
India [4]	1.7	1.4	2.9	28.9	16.3	15.9	49.1	1.7
Singapore	38.2	38.3	34.3	1,232.8	1,253.0	1,256.6	2,829.9	2,732.6
Hongkong	5.4	2.4	3.4	110.3	114.2	125.8	299.7	361.2
Philippines	5.0	2.9	4.6	106.4	141.7	121.4	217 1	69.1
China	7.5	6.0	6.7	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	6.4	4.0	9.2	16.2	12.5	7.0	9.0	9.9
Australia and New-Zealand	16.8	18.5	19.1	105.6	119.7	152.7	313.6	216.6
Via Tg Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown...	46.5	44.7	55.6	158.9	168.6	220.5	399.5	352.1
Other countries	25.9	26.5	15.9	434.0	372.7	439.6	1,517.1	1,611.4
TOTAL	160.3	153.5	162.8	2,314.2	2,290.8	2,448.8	5,911.5	5,657.7

[1] Revised data.
[2] Preliminary data.
[3] Prewar years including Eire.
[4] Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

36. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
				Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg				
United Kingdom [2]	—	1.7	—	—	13.3	13.4	4.3	—
Netherlands	19.2	11.7	—	36.6	3.7	0.7	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	2.9	8.9	12.0	16.5	10.3
Singapore	—	1.1	25.5	—	—	—	1.1	0.4
Other countries	—	10.1	4.8	—	—	—	12.9	13.1
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	39.5	25.9	26.1	34.8	23.8
				Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs				
United Kingdom [2]	—	2.2	—	—	203.5	212.8	276.1	—
Netherlands	21.5	15.1	—	585.3	60.2	10.3	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	47.4	140.3	189.1	1,073.6	657.0
Singapore	—	1.5	33.3	—	—	—	72.4	0.9
Other countries	0.1	12.8	6.4	—	—	—	852.9	841.2
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	632.7	404.0	412.2	2,275.0	1,499.1

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.

37. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 [1]
				Gross weight : x 1,000,000 kg.				
France	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.8	1.5
Italy	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	—	0.9	—
South America	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	1.1	5.6	—	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Other countries	0.6	3.6	1.9	0.1	—	—	—	0.2
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.8	1.8
				Value: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs.				
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	78.1	151.5
Italy	0.1	1.8	2.9	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	—	83.6	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1.2	2.2	10.6	—	3.9	7.0	11.3	12.3
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	1.9	1.2	—	—	0.3
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	1.9	5.1	7.0	173.0	164.1

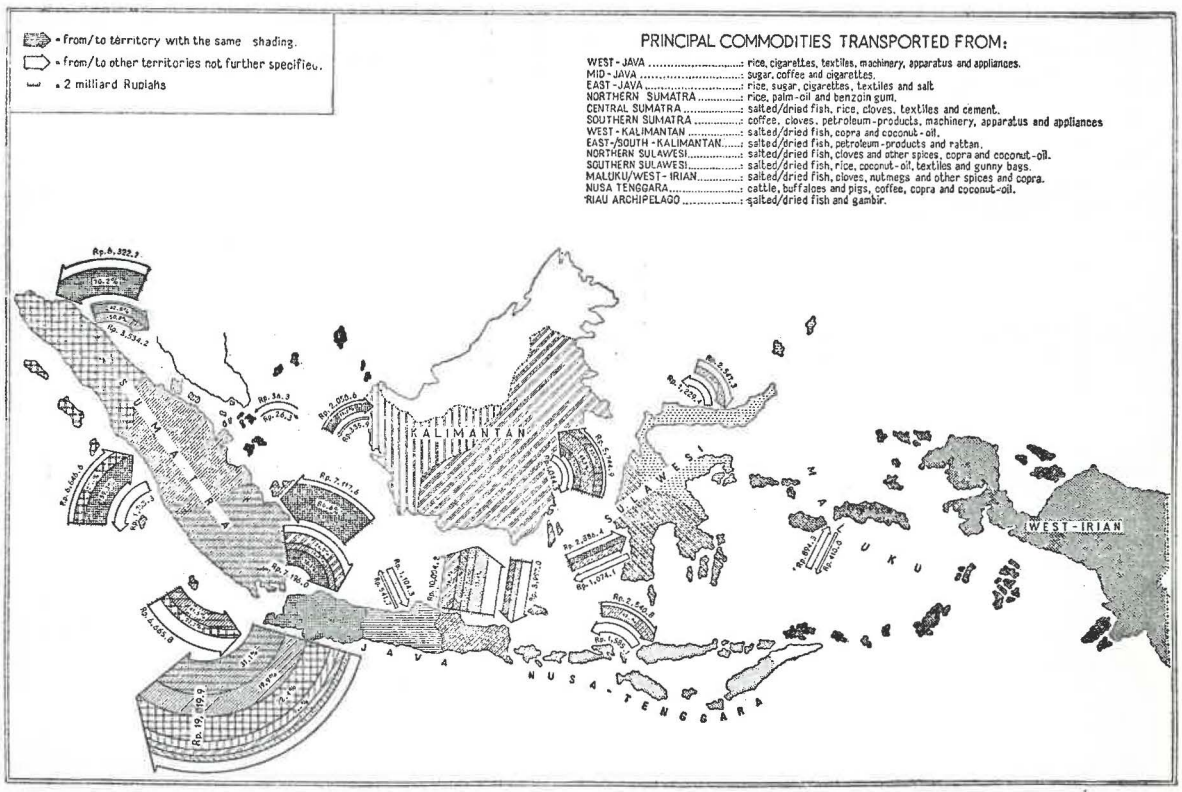
[1]) Preliminary data

38. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	36.6	33.1	45.0	44.9	39.0
Petroleum and petroleum products	23.5	20.1	18.1	31.7	39.9	30.7	26.3	33.2
Tin and tin ore	4.8	7.7	8.7	5.8	4.5	4.0	6.5	4.8
Copra	5.6	3.3	1.3	4.2	2.3	3 0	3.4	4.2
Tea	8.2	7.4	5.2	3.1	3.1	2.2	3.3	3.3
Coffee	2.0	1.5	0.8	3.1	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.8
Manufactured sugar	6.5	9.9	5.5	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.4	—
Tobacco in leaves	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.4	3.1
Palm oil	2.4	2.0	1.0	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.7
Pepper	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.9
Hard-cordage fibres	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
Kapok fibres	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.3
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1961



39. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1961
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	11.7	7.4	83.0	79.2	148.6	41.4
Mid-Java	1.8	—	0.6	8.5	15.6	7.4	17.2
East-Java	133.1	52.2	—	90.7	50.1	59.9	23.0
Northern Sumatra	34.6	1.0	9.5	—	38.6	—	0.7
Central Sumatra...	67.8	1.2	1.8	65.4	—	320.2	—
Southern Sumatra.	1,752.0	319.0	843.5	264.5	121.0	—	26.7
West-Kalimantan	27.3	4.0	0.8	4.5	0.3	3.2	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	90.2	21.4	266.7	0.5	1.7	3.2	2.1
Southern Sulawesi	15.9	3.6	20.3	5.0	0.4	0.1	1.7
Northern Sulawesi	70.5	26.7	32.6	—	0.1	0.1	—
Maluku-/W. Irian	9.9	5.8	18.2	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	112.0	6.6	106.6	5.6	2.4	17.9	2.9
Riau Islands	0.6	0.4	0.1	—	4.0	0.1	0.8
Total Imports ...	2,315.7	453.6	1,308.1	527.7	313.4	560.7	116.5

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
17.0	18.1	13.0	5.0	5.2	0.3	429.9	West-Java
1.0	0.1	—	—	—	0.4	52.6	Mid-Java
281.7	35.7	47.2	21.7	93.3	3.0	891.6	East-Java
—	0.3	—	—	—	—	84.7	Northern Sumatra
0.1	2.0	—	—	—	1.7	460.2	Central Sumatra
315.1	104.7	—	—	29.2	0.2	3,775.9	Southern Sumatra
0.2	—	—	—	—	0.4	40.7	West- Kalimantan
—	26.1	15.0	17.3	17.0	—	461.2	South-/East-Kalimantan
8.4	—	34.7	9.9	2.1	—	102.1	Southern Sulawesi
2.8	37.8	—	0.2	—	—	170.8	Northern Sulawesi
—	6.6	0.5	—	—	—	41.0	Maluku/W. Irian
7.0	3.1	0.3	0.3	—	—	264.7	Nusa Tenggara
0.3	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	Riau Islands
633.6	234.5	110.7	54.4	146.8	6.0	6,781.7	**Total Imports**

40. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1961
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	26.1	131.2	4,439.7	3,940.9	6,165.4	1,576.0
Mid-Java	5.0	—	6.1	149.5	112.2	66.6	178.4
East-Java	266.8	74.4	—	913.7	273.3	398.3	166.5
Northern Sumatra	1,513.2	69.2	129.1	—	1,797.1	—	17.1
Central Sumatra...	848.2	67.2	254.8	299.9	—	274.6	0.5
Southern Sumatra	2,769.1	482.3	1,032.6	445.8	473.2	—	52.6
West-Kalimantan	234.6	23.2	6.9	30.0	2.6	35.3	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	269.9	51.6	520.0	2.3	18.0	16.9	5.1
Southern Sulawesi	170.8	36.0	227.4	21.4	4.6	3.6	19.2
Northern Sulawesi	348.5	171.9	416.6	0.2	0.5	0.5	—
Maluku/W. Irian	64.8	51.1	215.5	0.6	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	158.8	50.2	1,056.2	19.4	19.3	155.2	33.3
Riau Islands	16.1	1.2	0.7	0.1	4.9	1.1	2.0
Total Imports ...	6,665.8	1,104.4	3,997.1	6,322.6	6,646.6	7,117.5	2,050.7

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa-Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
1,214.4	1,108.1	872.7	227.2	106.0	12.2	19,819.9	West-Java
19.5	1.9	0.6	—	0.4	1.5	541.7	Mid-Java
2,604.1	1,206.5	1,227.9	521.4	2,336.5	14.8	10,004.2	East-Java
0.6	6.6	0.4	—	0.9	—	3,534.2	Northern Sumatra
0.6	4.5	—	—	0.1	2.9	1,753.3	Central Sumatra
1,744.8	140.8	0.1	—	52.0	2.7	7,196.0	Southern Sumatra
0.9	0.4	—	—	0.1	1.9	335.9	West-Kalimantan
—	61.3	37.7	26.1	35.6	—	1,044.5	South-/East-Kalimantan
79.1	—	393.7	109.1	9.1	0.1	1,074.1	Southern Sulawesi
26.2	258.8	—	6.1	0.1	—	1,229.4	Northern Sulawesi
—	67.1	10.9	—	—	—	410.0	Maluku/W. Irian
54.5	30.4	3.2	4.4	—	0.2	1,585.1	Nusa Tenggara
0.2	—	—	—	—	—	26.3	Riau Islands
5,744.9	2,886.4	2,547.2	894.3	2,540.8	36.3	48,554.6	**Total Imports**

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

41. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1960.

(Gross weight x 1,000,000 K.G)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: \ From Export Region
West-Java	—	0.7	3.1	83.9	97.6	141.6	47.4	26.0	10.9	11.8	3.0	5.6	0.2	431.8	West-Java
Mid-Java	2.9	—	1.6	6.6	15.0	10.1	30.0	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	2.7	70.0	Mid-Java
East-Java	132.0	54.7	—	156.9	66.6	98.7	21.1	352.2	50.1	69.1	32.3	84.5	0.9	1,122.1	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	27.0	0.2	9.3	—	45.1	1.6	0.7	—	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	84.2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	75.5	6.4	3.8	33.2	—	917.5	—	0.1	5.1	—	—	1.1	2.4	1,045.1	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1,284.6	376.7	830.5	270.9	143.9	—	28.2	235.2	70.3	0.1	—	29.2	0.1	3,269.7	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	31.8	6.8	0.3	3.0	0.1	1.0	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	43.4	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	52.2	5.3	153.7	0.3	9.7	1.9	0.9	—	13.0	11.5	3.1	9.7	—	261.3	Southt-/East-Kalimantan.
Southern Sulawesi	34.2	9.0	18.5	9.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	8.7	—	22.5	7.4	2.4	—	113.3	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	61.8	7.1	34.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	3.0	24.9	—	—	—	—	131.9	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	15.6	4.1	6.5	1.9	2.4	—	—	—	6.1	0.2	—	—	—	35.8	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	25.1	7.6	76.9	8.2	2.5	21.2	2.3	5.7	2.5	0.1	0.3	—	—	152.4	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	0.4	—	—	—	7.2	—	0.9	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	9.2	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	1,743.1	478.6	1,139.0	574.3	390.3	1,194.7	134.7	632.7	183.3	115.3	46.1	132.6	6.5	6,771.2	**Total Imports**

42. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1960.

(Value: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: \ From Export Region
West-Java	—	5.1	62.2	3,418.7	3,177.1	5,042.7	1,402.1	83.6	555.1	348.8	132.8	71.6	9.1	15,058.9	West-Java
Mid-Java	7.9	—	4.3	149.9	125.9	101.5	23.0	14.7	15.7	—	0.1	0.1	12.6	679.7	Mid-Java
East-Java	178.7	61.1	—	1,156.1	242.4	432.6	120.6	2,465.2	885.5	1,017.0	506.5	1,695.9	4.1	8,767.7	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	1,126.9	4.9	86.5	—	761.7	52.8	9.9	0.8	2.3	0.1	0.1	2.7	0.1	2,048.8	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	427.3	124.9	59.8	250.8	—	508.4	0.1	0.6	10.5	—	—	2.0	3.2	1,387.6	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	2,324.3	520.2	996.5	427.5	688.4	—	43.6	163.0	94.0	0.1	0.5	61.1	3.1	5,322.3	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	243.1	31.2	2.1	33.8	1.7	11.0	—	0.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	—	2.9	328.5	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	164.6	11.9	344.4	2.4	12.0	14.3	2.6	—	24.4	25.1	5.3	12.6	—	619.6	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	380.0	48.3	202.4	92.8	1.7	1.1	0.5	49.6	—	257.0	66.5	6.3	—	1,106.2	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	330.2	43.4	346.8	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.1	22.1	163.5	—	1.8	0.1	—	911.6	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	108.5	70.8	144.2	11.6	11.8	—	—	—	89.0	1.7	—	0.7	—	438.3	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	168.7	60.0	790.9	31.2	14.0	158.2	23.0	41.8	30.8	1,3	2.6	—	—	1,322.5	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	13.4	—	0.1	—	9.1	0.3	7.1	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	30.6	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	5,473.6	981.8	3,040.2	5,576.2	5,046.9	6,324.0	1,847.6	3,593.6	1,872.5	1,651.4	716.3	1,854.1	35.1	38,013.3	**Total Imports**

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1960.
(Gross weight: x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	40	354	3,262	5,059	5,163	6,110	11,277	281	1,760	—	—	—	33,306	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	262	26	542	29,279	2,500	24,194	5,523	12,737	—	75,063	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,504	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,504	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	5	—	—	111	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	1	—	—	—	109	—	501	—	—	—	—	—	—	611	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	7	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	247	—	5,625	1,142	—	—	7,066	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	650	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	1	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	6	40	1,011	3,374	7,128	5,215	7,306	40,803	2,781	31,581	6,665	12,737	—	118,647	**Total Imports**

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1960.
(Value: x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	164	1,533	12,380	18,257	18,714	27,100	41,452	1,184	6,889	—	2	—	127,675	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
East-Java	1	—	—	—	1,050	244	2,448	110,501	9,505	96,806	20,046	52,172	—	292,773	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	5,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,674	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	50	—	—	546	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	724	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	22	—	—	—	759	—	2,879	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,660	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	35	—	—	—	500	—	—	2	—	—	—	537	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	2	—	—	2	—	—	380	1,611	—	35,507	8,373	—	—	45,875	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	2,905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,905	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	5	1,558	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,564	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	76	164	4,476	12,933	27,298	19,087	33,307	153,564	10,689	139,210	28,419	52,174	—	481,397	**Total Imports**

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1960.

(Gross weight: x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	90	27	8,389	8,714	12,708	4,[illegible]	85	—	605	68	6	4	35,01[illegible]	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	417	23	—	40	86	—	—	—	—	—	93[illegible]	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	544	7	1,046	1	11,734	[illegible],5[illegible]3	5,291	2,803	1,889	—	25,838	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	10	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	89	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	1,610	[illegible]16	—	—	1,794	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	41	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	10	90	44	9,353	8,957	13,754	4,6[illegible]	11 973	2,554	7,668	2,987	1,895	4	63,927	**Total Imports**

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1959.

(Value: x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	910	204	76,840	79,271	121,627	39,836	607	—	6,659	488	55	41	326,533	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	4,080	234	—	4,080	832	—	—	—	—	—	9,226	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	5,570	70	8,275	120	103,688	26,046	49,017	20,392	17,370	—	230,548	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,219	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	38	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	84	—	—	—	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	657	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	797	—	—	—	955	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	585	—	10,575	844	2	—	12,006	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	—	—	200	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	84	910	362	86,528	81,528	129,902	44,036	105,712	26,246	67,048	21,724	17,427	43	581,550	**Total Imports**

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight:

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	2	342	854	38
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
East-Java	4	—	—	—	16	4	8
Northern Sumatra	95	—	—	—	1,213	24	3
Central Sumatra	10,031	—	67	5,334	—	9	—
Southern Sumatra	4,994	—	9	15	916	—	45
West-Kalimantan	1,182	11	—	—	—	74	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	4,907	51	6,650	14	1,140	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	2,360	58	1,213	6	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	35	—	12	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	1	—	15	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	119	—	—	24	—
Riau Islands ..	80	—	—	—	2	—	40
Total Imports..	23,689	120	8,085	5,371	3,629	994	134

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value:

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	61	6,936	16,790	563
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
East-Java	24	—	—	—	173	20	111
Northern Sumatra	1,034	—	—	—	26,391	405	38
Central Sumatra	71,361	—	1,087	39,572	—	337	—
Southern Sumatra	52,346	—	101	226	20,924	—	221
West-Kalimantan	12,967	132	—	—	—	674	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	57,315	335	49,417	130	8,405	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	27,340	647	11,857	40	—	16	—
Northern Sulawesi	238	—	107	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	14	—	103	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1,148	—	—	180	—
Riau Islands ..	2,241	—	—	—	19	—	979
Total Imports..	224,880	1,114	63,820	40,029	62,848	18,449	1,912

OF SALTED/DRIED FISH, 1960.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
8	—	—	—	—	—	1,244	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Mid-Java
32	1	—	—	415	—	480	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,335	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	15,441	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	3	—	—	5,982	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,267	West-Kalimantan
—	8	7	3	7	—	12,787	South-/East-Kalimantan
3	—	148	2	153	—	3,943	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	47	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	100	—	—	—	116	Maluku/W. Irian
—	1	—	—	—	—	144	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	122	Riau Islands
43	10	255	8	575	—	42,913	**Total Imports**

OF SALTED/DRIED FISH, 1960.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
61	—	—	—	1	—	24,412	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	Mid-Java
244	5	72	2	2,576	—	3,227	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	27,868	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	112,357	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	52	—	—	73,870	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	13,773	West-Kalimantan
—	27	74	29	38	—	115,770	South-/East-Kalimantan
27	—	1,972	26	926	—	42,851	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	7	352	Northern Sulawesi
—	2	1,215	—	—	—	1,334	Maluku/W. Irian
—	7	—	—	—	—	1,335	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,239	Riau Islands
332	41	3,333	109	3,541	7	420,415	**Total Imports**

49. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1960.
(Gross weight 1000 KG)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	963	1,153	350	82	—	—	—	5	—	—	2,553	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	399	8,550	4,782	20,908	112	—	—	—	—	2,239	36,990	Mid-Java
East-Java	11,194	—	—	82,944	25,112	48,437	5,343	42,415	19,633	13,728	5,354	16,301	861	271,322	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	140	508	—	—	403	—	—	—	—	—	1,051	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	52	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	646	—	—	—	651	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	—	—	—	—	52	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports..	11,194	—	11	84,494	35,519	53,569	26,333	42,950	19,670	14,415	5,359	16,301	3,114	312,929	**Total Imports**

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1960.
(Value '000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku/W. Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	5,060	5,956	1,823	473	1	—	—	22	—	—	13,340	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	1,207	52,461	28,954	104,067	781	—	—	—	—	7,987	195,457	Mid-Java
East-Java	49,057	—	—	401,230	118,727	227,385	23,352	201,860	93,137	64,811	27,375	74,772	3,350	1,285,056	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,091	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,091	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	334	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	682	3,337	—	—	1,971	—	—	—	—	—	5,990	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	—	—	—	337	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	4,514	—	—	—	4,534	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	337	—	—	—	—	432	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports	49,057	—	77	408,513	181.572	258,162	127,897	204,728	93,474	69,585	27,397	74,772	11,414	1,506,648	**Total Imports**

51. INTERINSULAR (Gross weight :

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Central Sumatra	9,271	—	31	3,249	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	2,691	—	400	—	193	—	—
West-Kalimantan	26,278	5,476	8	250	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	222	21	1,724	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	25,493	6,591	7,376	4,678	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	62,940	7,033	31,835	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	14,854	3,518	3,653	1,920	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	11,817	5,634	35,663	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	153,566	28,273	80,690	10,097	223	—	—

52. INTERINSULAR (Value :

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	118	—	—
Central Sumatra	35,593	—	144	23,073	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	12,120	—	2,260	—	564	—	—
West-Kalimantan	129,355	26,903	37	1,231	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	1,032	84	7,176	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	176,466	40,192	55,938	29,095	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	326,760	39,609	169,188	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	85,492	19,561	17,160	11,320	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	36,871	30,384	179,039	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports ..	803,689	156,733	430,942	64,719	682	—	—

TRADE OF COPRA, 1960.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
9	—	—	—	4	—	13	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	12,551	Central Sumatra
—	16	—	—	—	—	3,300	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	32,012	West-Kalimantan
—	14	—	—	—	—	1,981	South-/East-Kalimantan
4	—	131	—	—	—	44,273	Southern Sulawesi
10	12,294	—	—	—	—	114,112	Northern Sulawesi
2	163	8	—	—	—	24,118	Maluku/W. Irian
—	29	—	—	—	—	53,143	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
25	12,516	139	—	4	—	285,533	**Total Imports**

TRADE OF COPRA, 1960.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	North ern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Island.	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
46	—	—	—	21	—	67	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	118	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	58,810	Central Sumatra
—	83	—	—	—	—	15,027	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	157,526	West-Kalimantan
—	69	—	—	—	—	8,361	South-/East-Kalimantan
13	—	845	—	—	—	302,549	Southern Sulawesi
15	66,963	—	—	—	—	602,535	Northern Sulawesi
4	818	24	—	—	—	134,379	Maluku/W. Irian
—	145	—	—	—	—	246,439	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
78	68,078	869	—	21	—	1,525,811	**Total Imports**

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COCONUT OIL, 1960.

(Gross weight x 1000 KG)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North-ern Su-matra	Central Suma-tra	South-ern Su-matra	West-Kali-mantan	South-/East-Ka-limantan	South-ern Su-lawesi	North-ern Su-lawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Teng-gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	1,646	1,647	406	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	3,710	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	136	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	650	—	—	2,607	117	860	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	4,244	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	170	1,441	—	18	—	1,813	—	—	4	—	—	3,446	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	62	—	862	143	122	114	—	753	59	—	—	—	—	2,115	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/ W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	283	1,278	169	8,290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,020	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	712	—	1,315	7,251	2,080	9,722	—	2,567	59	13	4	—	9	23,732	**Total Imports**

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COCONUT OIL, 1960.

(Value x 1000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	North-ern Su-matra	Central Suma-tra	South-ern Su-matra	West-Kali-mantan	South-/East-Ka-limantan	South-ern Su-lawesi	North-ern Su-lawesi	Maluku W.Irian	Nusa Teng-gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
West-Java	—	—	—	20,474	19,153	5,065	—	—	—	135	—	—	—	44,827	West-Java
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	Mid-Java
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	East-Java
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	Northern Sumatra
Central Sumatra ...	—	—	—	2,087	—	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	Central Sumatra
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	Southern Sumatra
West-Kalimantan	8,043	—	1	29,881	1,340	9,177	—	—	—	9	—	—	92	48,543	West-Kalimantan
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	South-/East-Kalimantan
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	1,723	14,679	—	233	—	18,353	—	—	40	—	—	35,028	Southern Sulawesi
Northern Sulawesi	570	—	7,723	1,319	1,073	1,074	—	5,154	320	—	—	—	—	17,233	Northern Sulawesi
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Maluku/ W. Irian
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1,455	6,912	899	61,899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,165	Nusa Tenggara
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
Total Imports ...	8,613	—	10,902	75,352	22,844	77,720	—	23,516	321	149	40	—	92	219,549	**Total Imports**

55. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Gross weight :

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	5	6	575	1,674	2,220	750
Mid-Java.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
East-Java.....	1	—	—	2	10	12	2
Northern Sumatra	430	—	—	—	40	1	—
Central Sumatra	9	—	—	10	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	21	—	2	1	80	—	—
West-Kalimantan	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	215	—	50	—	1	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	681	5	66	592	1,805	2,233	752

56. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Value :

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	1,030	1,819	168,805	478,762	639,480	213,999
Mid-Java	1	—	2	959	7	1	129
East-Java	624	—	—	288	1,369	1,339	402
Northern Sumatra	221,796	—	49	—	15,176	633	—
Central Sumatra	3,382	1	—	2,246	—	60	—
Southern Sumatra	7,461	2	648	143	13,839	—	26
West-Kalimantan	665	2	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	211	4	448	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	100,000	—	10,632	—	124	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	2	—	792	60	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	14	—	2,755	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	44	—	136	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Total Imports..	334,200	1,039	17,281	172,501	509,289	641,513	214,556

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1960.
x 1000 KG)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
189	94	328	115	6	—	5,962	West-Java
2	3	—	—	—	—	9	Mid-Java
1,020	35	366	352	1,190	—	2,990	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	471	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	104	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	West-Kalimantan
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	South-/East-Kalimantan
2	—	108	2	—	—	378	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	2	—	—	3	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
1,213	132	803	471	1,196	—	9,949	**Total Imports**

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1960.
x 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
96,029	52,857	67,937	24,694	2,662	19	1,748,093	West-Java
367	760	6	—	—	—	2,232	Mid-Java
224,954	9,951	95,072	65,516	307,012	—	706,527	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	237,654	Northern Sumatra
4	—	—	—	—	—	5,693	Central Sumatra
9	7	—	—	—	—	22,135	Southern Sumatra
17	—	—	—	—	—	684	West-Kalimantan
—	43	226	—	39	—	971	South-/East-Kalimantan
626	—	28,042	891	8	—	140,323	Southern Sulawesi
—	139	—	926	10	—	1,929	Northern Sulawesi
—	16	—	—	—	—	2,785	Maluku-/W. Irian
—	10	—	—	—	—	190	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Riau Islands
322,006	63,783	191,283	92,027	309,731	19	2,869,228	**Total Imports**

57. INTERINSULA TRADE OF CEMENT, 1960.
(Gross weigh x 1000 KG).

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	1,124	7,263	9,830	1,826
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
East-Java	57,204	4,600	—	17,067	2,648	15,661	5
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	718	—	—
Central Sumatra	42,042	4,267	1,807	19,377	—	12,186	—
Southern Sumatra	4	—	—	—	2,093	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	99,250	8,867	1,814	37,568	12,740	37,677	1,831

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
696	18	675	503	165	—	22,100	West-Java
1	—	—	—	—	—	19	Mid-Java
6,532	7,554	5,421	7,907	7,938	—	132,537	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	718	Northern Sumatra
101	5,121	—	—	1,129	—	86,030	Central Sumatra
489	—	—	—	—	—	2,586	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	862	685	669	—	2,216	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
7,819	12,693	6,959	9,095	9,901	—	246,214	**Total Imports**

58. INTERINSULA TRADE OF CEMENT, 1960.
(Value x 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan
West-Java	—	—	—	2,477	14,910	20,405	3,679
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	41	—	3
East-Java	80,784	7,400	—	22,797	5,051	23,209	5
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,802	—	—
Central Sumatra	74,542	8,041	3,030	39,443	—	21,864	—
Southern Sumatra	11	—	—	—	3,671	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports..	155,337	15,441	3,046	64,717	25,475	65,478	3,687

South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku /W.Irian	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: / From Export Region:
1,911	156	1,472	762	340	—	46,112	West-Java
3	—	—	—	—	—	47	Mid-Java
12,018	10,358	7,107	13,421	15,983	—	198,133	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,802	Northern Sumatra
231	10,154	—	—	1,995	—	159,300	Central Sumatra
635	—	—	—	—	—	4,317	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	2	—	—	—	2	South-/East-Kalimantan
—	—	2,407	1,388	1,365	—	5,160	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
14,798	20,668	10,988	15,571	19,683	—	414,889	**Total Imports**

59. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1961. [1]

(Gross weight: x 1000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tandjung Priok	1,221,592	1,777,275	2,998,867	127,070	367,760	494,830
Surabaja	544,609	1,222,417	1,767,026	251,794	612,575	864,369
Semarang	162,984	217,606	380,590	59,810	46,878	106,688
Tjirebon	115,280	57,712	172,992	30,030	46,357	76,387
Probolinggo	—	4,010	4,010	32,091	69,258	101,355
Belawan	310,278	471,320	781,598	381,003	48,415	429,418
Padang	30,133	103,417	133,550	21,581	128,243	149,824
Palembang	1,341,564	426,600	1,768,164	3,606,770	3,171,321	6,778,091
Pandjang	369	81,050	81,419	83,394	87,087	170,481
Pontianak	35,345	96,478	131,823	64,886	19,389	84,275
Bandjarmasin	8,730	128,937	137,667	62,099	58,026	120,125
Balikpapan	1,479,054	463,053	1,942,107	2,109,787	186,868	2,296,655
Makasar	39,367	220,884	260,251	83,916	81,292	165,208
Manado	18,245	67,246	85,491	61,003	29,181	90,184
Ambon	—	45,394	45,394	172	38,495	38,667
Ternate	4,568	9,120	13,688	6,000	2,091	8,091
Kupang	5	72,554	72,559	597	4,275	4,872
Buleleng	—	37,697	37,697	3,110	45,040	48,150
Ampenan	—	24.734	24,734	9,072	28,908	37,980
Benoa	—	47,180	47,180	2,844	26,050	28,894

[1]) Preliminary data.

1. LENGTH OF ROADS

BY TYPE OF SURFACE, LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE AND PRINCIPAL AREA.

December 31, 1962
(Kilometre)

Level of government responsible Principal area	As-phalted	Non-as-phalted	Unspe-cified	Total
Total	15,375	42,427	23,046	80,848
Level of government responsible:				
Central	4,037	5,856	—	9,893
Provincial level	7,610	13,348	—	20,958
Regency level	3,728	23,223	23,046	49,997
Principal area :				
Java and Madura	9,538	19,287	—	28,825
Sumatra	3,674	13,296	10,875	27,845
Kalimantan	714	2,399	2,291	5,404
Sulawesi	743	2,944	7,483	11,170
Other areas	706	4,501	2,397	7,604

Source : Highway and Bridges Service; Dept. of Public Works and Energy.

2. LENGTH OF ROADS.

UNDER CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT BY TYPE OF SURFACE.

(Kilometre)

December 31,	Asphalted	Non-asphalted	Total
1939	7,016	19,992	27,008
1958	9,911	20,545	30,456
1959	10,993	19,481	30,474
1960	10,993	19,481	30,474
1961	10,993	19,481	30,474
1962	11,647	19,204	30,851

Source : Highway and Bridges Service; Dept. of Public Works and Energy.

3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.

(Units)

Year	Motor vehicles				Bicycles
	Passenger cars [1]	Motor buses and Trucks [2]	Motor cycles	Total	
1938	6,509		1,640	8,149	23,081
1939	5,491		1,367	6,858	18,637
1940	4,390		1,044	5,434	13,890
1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	17,048	162,881
1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	37,097	429,122
1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	28,328	268,548
1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	15,775	79,751
1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994	16,651
1956	3,836	6,788	19,953	30,577	38,410
1957	2,276	6,631	11,322	20,229	1,399
1958	2,046	3,350	3,498	8,894	943
1959	2,326	3,605	1,965	7,896	2,818
1960	1,761	4,221	1,850	7,832	377
1961 [4]	11,999	7,343	31,881	51,023	777
Java and Madura	11,280	6,436	24,999	42,643	715
Outer Provinces	791	907	6,682	8,380	62

[1] Including station-wagons and jeeps.
[2] Including pick-ups.
[3] Including mopeds and scooters.
[4] Preliminary data.

4. RAILWAY TRACK LENGTH BY AREA, RAILWAY AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Kilometre)

Gauge of track year ending December 31	All Railways	State Railways D.K.A.	Java and Madura-D.K.A.			
			Total	West Region	Middle Region	East Region
1939 all gauges	7,364	6,811	5,390	1,474	1,878	2,038
1952 all gauges	6,640	6,096	4,684	1,398	1,673	1,613
1961 all gauges	6,640	6,096	4,684	1,398	1,673	1,613
1.067 m. gauges	6,037	5,493	4,592	1,320	1,673	1,599
0.750 m. gauges	511	511	—	—	—	—
0.600 m. gauges	92	92	92	78	—	14

	Sumatra				
	Total D.K.A. & D.S.M.	South D.K.A.	West D.K.A.	North D.K.A.	North D.S.M.
1939 all gauges	1,974	645	264	512	553
1952 all gauges	1,956	643	258	511	544
1961 all gauges	1,956	643	258	511	544
1.067 m. gauges	1,445	643	258	—	544
0.750 m. gauges	511	—	—	511	—
0.600 m. gauges	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.)
Note. Track length is the first line track or length of route only. Second main line track and terminal, yard and siding tracks are excluded.

5. LOCOMOTIVE INVENTORY OF THE RAILWAYS [1] BY AREA, TYPE AND AGE OF LOCOMOTIVES.

(number of units)

Area and age locomotives Year ending December 31	Total locomotives	Steam locomotives		Diesel motive units		Electric motive unit
		Coal & wood	Oil	Electric	Hydraulic	Locomotives
1939	1,070	1,057	—	—	—	13
1952	1,054	991	50	—	—	13
1957	1,095	961	59	62	—	13
1958	1,126	934	79	62	38	13
1959	1,138	915	88	62	60	13
1960	1,116	873	108	62	60	13
1961	1,107	864	108	62	60	13
1960 [2]						
Java and Madura :						
All locomotives	902	659	108	62	60	13
Age group :						
less than 5 years	95	—	—	35	60	—
5 — 9 years	127	27	73	27	—	—
10 — 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 — 34 years	43	36	—	—	—	7
35 years or more	637	596	35	—	—	6
Sumatra [3]:						
All locomotives	156	156	—	—	—	—
Age group :						
20 — 34 years	77	77	—	—	—	—
35 years or more	79	79	—	—	—	—

Source: Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

Note : Self propelled passenger cars which are used for urban transit in Djakarta and Surabaja are excluded.

[1] In operation including locomotives undergoing routine maintenance.
[2] Locomotives by age group are not available for 1961.
[3] Excluding locomotives of D. S. M. not available by age group.

6. FREIGHT AND PASSENGER TRAIN CAR [1] INVENTORY OF THE RAILWAYS.

(number of units)

Year ending Dec. 31	Freight Train cars		Passenger Train cars [2]		
	Railway Ownership	Other Ownership[4]	Baggage & express	Day coach [3]	Other
1939	27,185	...	665	2,644	...
1952	23,233	1,080	456	2,038	101
1957	22,754	1,815	533	2,173	128
1958	22,605	1,818	531	2,241	130
1959	22,956	1,887	534	2,209	131
1960	22,308	1,901	527	2,319	133
1960 Java	17,328	1,875	475	1,836	96
Sumatra	4,972	126	52	483	37

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.)

1). In operation, including freight and passenger train cars undergoing routine maintenance.
2). State Railways only. In 1960 D.S.M. owned 148 passenger train cars.
3). Including baggage-coach and diner/coach combinations.
4). Including cars owned jointly by the railway and other enterprise.

7. RAILWAY TRAFFIC.

A. Freight

Year ending Dec. 31	All areas			Java			Sumatra		
	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.
1939	9,710	926	95.4	6,947	692	99.6	2,763	234	84.6
1957	6,191	1,045	168.8	3,788	751	198.2	2,343	294	125.5
1958	5,852	1,068	182.5	3,606	778	215.7	2,246	290	129.1
1959	6,011	1,046	174.0	3,631	760	209.3	2,380	286	120.1
1960	6,572	1,159	176.3	4,163	874	209.9	2,409	285	110.0
1961	6,509	...	...	4,199	971	231.2	2,338	...	...

B. Passengers

Year ending Dec. 31	All areas			Java			Sumatra		
	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passenger km (million)	Average Journey km	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passenger km (million)	Average Journey km.	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passenger km (million)	Average Journey km.
1939	58	1,762	30.3	46	1,425	30.9	12	337	28.0
1952	78	3.003	38.5	66	2,378	36.0	12	625	52.0
1957	108	4,465	41.3	95	3,968	41.7	13	497	38.2
1958	124	5,228	42.1	114	4,738	41.5	10	490	49.0
1959	147	6,297	42.8	135	5,677	42.0	11	620	56.3
1960	157	7,255	46.2	142	6,451	45.4	15	803	53.5
1961	144	...	...	128	6,663	52.0	16	...	...

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).
1) Excluding Urban traffic in Djakarta and Surabaja.

8. RAIL FREIGHT TRAFFIC BY COMMODITIES.

(× 1000 tons)

Year	Total	Rice	Sugar and Mollasses	Other & food products	Coal	Petroleum Products	Building Materials	Other Manufactures	Miscellaneous
JAVA AND MADURA :									
1939	6947	450	2024	1579	66	593	1147	511	577
1952	3068	348	436	331	41	368	748	218	578
1957	3788	321	744	361	32	447	643	490	750
1958	3606	249	758	391	35	556	599	416	602
1959	3632	307	729	468	41	487	629	379	592
1960	4163	381	747	432	37	548	814	477	727
1961	4199	322	608	543	41	540	867	495	783
SUMATRA									
1939	1908	27 [1]	10	163	1192	37	283	141	55
1952	1220	28 [1]	4	58	708	45	197	151	27
1957	1120	43	15	51	541	60	190	136	84
1958	992	42	16	40	437	65	136	159	87
1959	1085	42	15	33	523	72	173	139	88
1960	1063	52	26	38	483	51	172	134	107
1961	994	46	14	28	370	46	158	133	199

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways).
Note : D.S.M. traffic is not included.
1) Excluding traffic in West Sumatra.

9. INVENTORY OF INDONESIAN OWNED VESSELS OF 100 G.R.T. OR MORE BY SIZE, AGE, OWNERSHIP AND SERVICE

DECEMBER 31, 1961

Size, age, ownership, and service	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	D.W.T (x 1000)	Passenger carrying capasity (x1000)	Rated horse power (x1000)
Total vessels :	271	246.0	296.7	27.0	176.6(214)
Size class G.R.T. :					
100 — 199	92	13.4	14.3	2.6	14.1(69)
200 — 499	44	16.2	18.6	1.6	12.8(33)
500 — 999	79	49.0	68.0	4.9	36.8(65)
1000 — 1999	23	36.2	57.1	3.9	30.4(22)
2000 — 4999	27	87.0	94.0	11.1	63.8(22)
5000 or more	6	44.2	44.7	2.9	18.7(3)
Age group-years :					
less than 5 years	67	103.6	134.3	10.2	86.1(52)
5 to 9 years	89	68.5	78.2	11.6	58.8(84)
10 to 14 years	23	8.7	11.6	1.3	8.0(20)
15 years or more	61	41.6	43.0	3.9	23.1(55)
Unclassified	31	23.6	29.6	—	0.6(3)
Ownership :					
Government	79	160.2	183.7	20.1	112.3(75)
Private	192	85.8	113.0	6.9	64.3(139)
Service :					
Coastal and Intern-Island	260	193.5	224.5	27.1	156.2(209)
International	11	52.5	72.2	—	20.4(5)

Source : Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.
Note : G.R.T. — Gross Registered Tons.
D.W.T. — Dead Weight Tons.
Data in brackets refer to the number of vessels reporting horse power.

10. INVENTORY OF INDONESIAN OWNED VESSELS OF 100 G. R. T. OR MORE BY SERVICE.

Year ending Dec. 31	All vessels		Coastal and Inter Island service		International service	
	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)
1957	121	92.0	117	66.3	4	25.7
1958	125	106.0	120	75.6	5	29.1
1959	178	134.4	173	116.6	5	17.8
1960	228	147.2	223	129.4	5	17.8
1961	271	246.0	260	193.4	11	52.4

11. PURCHASES OF VESSELS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES BY TYPE OF VESSELS

Year	Total vessels		Cargo		Cargo/Passenger	
	Number of vessels	D.W.T.	Number of vessels	D.W.T.	Number of vessels	D.W.T.
1958	5	8,500	—	—	5	8,500
1959	7	11,606	—	—	7	11,606
1960	20	29,830	2	8,400	18	21,430
1961	31	79,470	9	20,450	22	59,020
1962	16	53,000	5	27,500	11	25,500

Source : Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.
Note. D.W.T. — Dead Weight Tons.
G.R.T.— Gross Registered Tons.

12. FOREIGN VESSELS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES.

Year	Total			Coastal and Inter Island service			International service		
	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)
1957	87	39.2	100.5	52	25.1	38.8	35	14.1	61.8
1958	86	35.8	122.8	51	22.8	68.1	35	12.9	54.7
1959	128	52.2	188.5	77	34.0	99.2	51	18.2	89.2
1960	106	69.2	249.6	70	48.8	123.8	36	20.3	125.9
1961	146	76.2	292.5	100	61.0	176.7	46	15.2	115.7

13. PELNI — VESSEL INVENTORY AND TRAFFIC.

Year	Number of vessels			D.W.T. (× 1000)			Freight carried on tons(x1000)	Passenger carried on persons (x 1000)
	Owned	Chartered vessel years	Total	Owned	Chartered D.W.T. years	Total		
1957	45	3.9	48.9	39.7	17.2	56.9	1,006	93.2
1958	46	9.3	55.3	57.1	39.9	97	808	44.0
1959	56	16.9	72.9	71.6	61.2	132.8	1,255[1])	99.2
1960	60	24.1	84.1	93.3	76.5	169.8	1,515	169.2
1961	71	31.9	102.9	125.8	124.8	250.6	1,617	279.6

Source : Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications and Pelni.
Note. : D.W.T.-Dead Weight Tons
Vessel years and D.W.T. years were calculated by adding the number of months or tonnage was chartered during a year divided by twelve.
[1]) Excluding 30,196 cattle.

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

14. FREIGHT HANDLED AT PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE.[1]

(x 1000 tons)

Year	Total Freight			Freight destined for/ originating at Domestic Ports [2]			Freight destined for/ originating at Foreign Ports		
	Total	Loaded	Unloaded	Total	Loaded	Unloaded	Total	Loaded	Unloaded
Indonesia :									
1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,568	5,677	1,891
1952	2,241	6,287	5,954	6,834	3,417	3,417	5,407	2,870	2,537
1957	16,160	7,754	8,406	10,404	5,202	5,202	5,756	2,552	3,204
1958	15,414	7,119	8,295	9,818	4,909	4,909	5,596	2,210	3,386
1959	16,312	7,877	8,435	10,806	5,403	5,403	5,506	2,474	3,032
1960	16,538	8,021	8,517	11,480	5,740	5,740	5,508	2,281	2,777
1961	17,488	8,327	9,161	11,624	5,812	5,812	5,864	2,515	3,349
Principal Ports and Islands 1961 :									
Tandjung Priok	3,404	495	2,909	2,055	368	1,687	1,349	127	1,222
Surabaja	2,513	746	1,767	1,717	494	1,223	796	252	544
Rest of Java	1,490	593	897	981	405	576	509	188	321
Palembang	4,078	3,289	789	3,316	3,171	145	762	118	644
Rest of Sumatra	3,219	1,769	1,450	1,394	406	988	1,825	1,363	462
Balikpapan	573	190	383	535	187	348	38	3	35
Rest of Kalimantan	947	598	349	613	320	293	334	278	56
Sulawesi	838	428	410	616	266	350	222	162	60
Rest of Indonesia	427	219	208	398	195	203	29	24	5

Note :

1) Excluding : a. Crude petroleum exports (domestic and foreign).
b. Refinery receipts of crude petroleum (domestic and foreign).
c. Refinery exports of petroleum products to foreign countries.

2) Trade between ports within the same provinces is excluded. Trade between the following provinces is also excluded:
a. Atjeh & North Sumatra,
b. West Sumatra, Djambi & Riau.
c. Central Kalimantan, East Kalimantan & South Kalimantan.
d. Bali, West Nusa Tenggara & East Nusa Tenggara.

15. ARRIVAL OF VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS BY FLAG.

Year	Total		Indonesian		Netherlands		United Kingdom	
	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000
1939	10,872	12,469	2,779	2,580	812	3,462	6,101	3,694
1952	12,993	12,925	3,888	150	1,744	5,953	6,384	3,391
1957	3,927	9,848	553	299	690	2,494	1,526	2,904
1958	8,483	10,341	4,732	186	681	1,792	1,490	3,070
1959	9,015	11,361	4,421	186	710	1,772	2,069	3,374
1960	9,230	11,512	5,020	280	79	271	1,968	2,824

Year	U.S.A.		Norway		Japan		Other Countries	
	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000
1939	34	99	332	998	358	606	456	1,030
1952	135	639	259	1,264	124	405	459	1,183
1957	112	509	262	1,139	77	266	707	2,237
1958	99	285	245	971	146	620	1,090	3,417
1959	71	262	353	1,446	218	1,001	1,173	3,320
1960	80	344	317	1,352	213	1,095	1,553	5,346

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

16. CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTRATIONS.
December 31, 1961

Ownership	Total	Aircraft used as for-hire transport		Aircraft used for purposes other than for-hire transport	
		1000 kg or less	morethan 1000 kg	1000 kg or less	more than 1000 kg.
Government owned:					
P.N. Garuda ...	41	—	41	—	—
Other	38	—	3	22	13
Total	79	—	44	22	13
Privately owned: ...					
Total	15	—	—	4	11
Grand total	94	—	44	26	24

Source : Dept. of Air Communications and P.N. Garuda.

17. KEMAJORAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT 1961 PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TRAFFIC BY CARRIER.

	P.N.Garuda	Foreign Airlines	Total
Passenger embarked for :			
Domestic airports (x 1000) ...	105.7	—	105.7
Foreign airports (x 1000) ...	13.4	22.6	36.0
Passengers disembarked from :			
Domestic airports (x 1000) ...	115.0	—	115.0
Foreign airports (x 1000) ...	11.2	18.8	29.9
Freight (tons)			
a. Domestic operations			
loaded	310.6	—	310.6
unloaded	282.6	—	282.6
b. International operations			
loaded	306.6	496.9	803.5
unloaded	592.6	1,101.2	1,693.8
Mail (tons)			
a. Domestic operations			
loaded	547.5	—	547.5
unloaded	295.4	—	295.4
b. International operations ...			
loaded	49.8	31.1	80.9
unloaded	36.1	338.3	374.4

Source : Dept. of Air Communications.

18. P.N. GARUDA INDONESIAN AIRWAYS.

Year	Number of aircraft (Dec. 31)	Number of seats (Dec. 31)	Number of passenger carried (1000)	Number of passenger km (millions)	Number of seat km (millions)	Ratio of passenger to seat km.	Tons of mail carried	Ton km of mail (1000)	Tons of cargo carried	Ton km of cargo (1000)
1952	36	1,026	284	159	257	0,62	...	1,756	...	5,342
1953	36	932	297	168	281	0.60	...	1,510	...	5,570
1954	45	1,274	310	180	316	0.57	2.062	1,772	9,337	5,286
1955	44	1,246	402	238	426	0.55	2,399	2,083	9,886	5,309
1956	44	1,246	443	269	471	0.57	2,652	2,296	10,651	5,740
1957	36	1,230	463	280	491	0.57	2,846	2,698	10,619	6.051
1958	39	1,388	269	194	323	0.60	1,544	1,555	5,815	3,551
1959	38	1,336	356	257	311	0.82	1,470	1,353	6,366	3,265
1960	38	1,336	373	259	324	0.80	1,361	1,196	6,334	2,871
1961	41	1,574	335	272	376	0.72	1,143	1,018	4,791	2,750

Source : Dept. of Air Communications and P.N. Garuda.

19. POSTAL MATTER. [1]

(× 1000)

	Posted for Inland delivery				Posted for delivery abroad				Received from abroad			
	1939	1959	1960	1961	1939	1959	1960	1961	1939	1959	1960	1961
Non-registered mail:												
Letters [2]	20,013	79,298	88,742	83,517	5,107	3,699	3,943	4,886	6,433	4,772	5,182	5,674
Lettercards	7,484	23,790	24,238	22,654	25	—	—	—	6	1	22	—
Postcards	17,726	23,906	21,306	19,326	324	303	358	407	311	314	200	333
Newspapers	28,483	22,520	19,997	13,984	} 997	811	425	330	{ 6,593	6,929	5,162	5,032
Printed matter [3]	15,305	16,564	15,451	16,405								
Samples [4]	647	50	33	64	114	2	5	13	282	48	44	79
Documents	449	98	83	103	30	7	8	10	17	9	7	2
Postage-free lettermail [5]	13,849	35,941	35,622	3,6424	—	2	1	4	—	8	2	1
Registered mail:												
Postage-paid lettermail	1,333	4,649	5,109	4,466	359	474	575	616	386	395	368	425
Postage-free lettermail	1,739	3,310	3,211	3,264	15	5	5	6	20	2	4	4
Money orders received	5,680	7,189	7,143	6,986	228	—	—	—	56	—	—	—
Parcel post	605	844	896	1,171	41	16	15	20	108	131	90	110
Postal collection orders received	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
TOTAL	113,609	218,159	221,831	208,364	7,240	5,319	5,335	6,292	14,231	12,609	11,081	11,660

Source: Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

[1]) Including airmail.
[2]) Including special deliveries.
[3]) Including braille-type and phonograph post.
[4]) Including small packets.
[5]) Including Armed Forces'lettermail.

20. TELEGRAMS.

(× 1000)

	Number of telegrams				Number of Words			
	1939	1959	1960 [3])	1961 [3])	1939	1959	1960 [3])	1961 [3])
Inland:								
Private, general	871	3,552	3,999	3,667	8,889	66,178	70,655	78,508
Private, press	11	35	34	35	1,224	3,509	3,504	3,557
Government	162	270	274	219	5,080	8,722	9,041	9,757
TOTAL	1,044	3,857	4,307	3,921	15,193	78,409	83,200	91,822
Foreign: [1])								
Dispatched	324	474	467	512	4,726	17,043	17,193	18,338
Received	365	400	385	443	5,113	10,871	11,098	12,413
Relayed	301	210	145	106	4,739	7,732	5,266	4,047
TOTAL	990	1,084	997	1,061	14,578	35,646	33,557	34,798
GRAND TOTAL	2,034	4,941	5,304	4,982	29,771	114,055	116,757	126,620

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

[1]) Including radiograms.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

21. TELEPHONE CALLS. [1]

(× 1000)

	Number of calls				Number of minutes paid for			
	1939	1959	1960	1961	1939	1959	1960	1961
Trunk-line:								
Long distance	1,604	4,986 [3])	4,888 [3])	5,633 [2])	4,575	32,278 [3])	36,316 [3])	43,382 [3])
Radio:								
Interisland	7	93	96	114	35	1,188	1,232	1,510
International	19	29	38	39	101	189	223	234
TOTAL	1,630	5,108 [3])	5,022 [3])	5,786 [3])	4,711	33,655 [3])	37,771 [3])	45,126 [3])

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

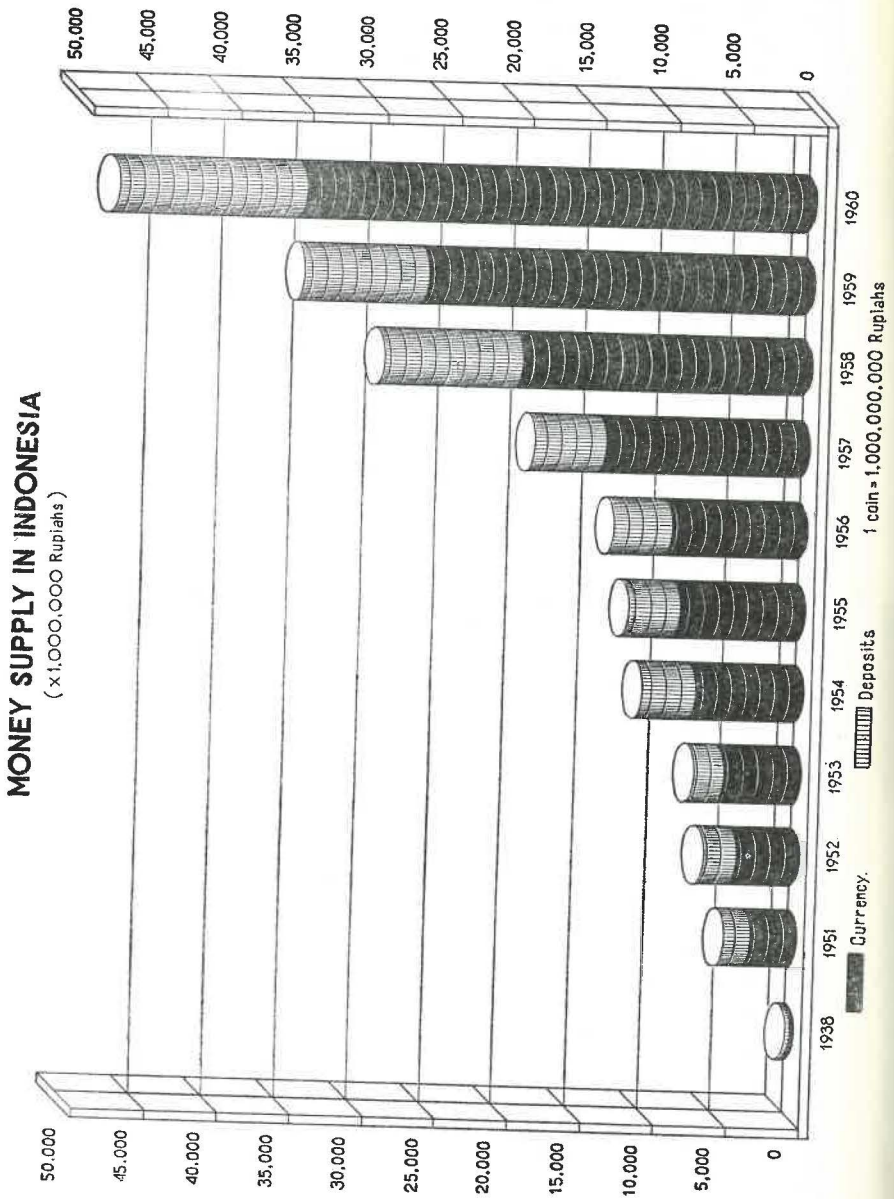
[1]) Including official calls.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Revised data.

22. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.

(End of year)

Territory	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Djakarta Raya	}35,889{	73,741	77,773	81,797	87,756	90,751	93,405	97,375	111,180
West-Java		92,727	100,576	108,607	122,749	128,429	134,077	139,654	152,701
Mid-Java	17,423	61,649	66,999	72,560	79,048	83,433	87,528	93,793	103,906
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,234	9,374	10,198	11,195	12,360	13,502	14,421	15,462	17,039
East-Java	26,645	74,419	82,622	90,018	98,615	106,001	112,855	118,851	132,187
JAVA AND MADURA ..	83,191	311,910	338,168	364,177	400,528	422,116	442,286	465,135	517,013
Northern Sumatra	5,494	39,596	43,514	48,689	52,733	56,145	59,848	62,164	68,078
Central Sumatra..	2,680	20,801	24,838	30,832	36,117	39,404	44,967	50,909	58,102
Southern Sumatra	4,538	36,435	39,646	43,502	47,884	52,116	55,100	57,327	61,283
SUMATRA	12,712	96,832	107,998	123,023	136,734	147,665	159,915	170,400	187,463
KALIMANTAN	2,835	19,587	21,112	23,427	25,473	27,826	31,965	35,248	38,811
SULAWESI	1,980	19,288	20,675	21,529	23,680	23,469	25,337	25,979	27,944
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	572	2,128	2,346	2,055	2,318	2,534	2,996	3,277	3,626
NUSA TENGGARA	578	4,135	4,436	4,832	5,972	7,217	7,875	8,700	10,153
INDONESIA	101,868	453,880	494,735	539,043	594,705	630,827	670,374	708,739	785,010

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.

(×1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency [1]	Deposits [2]	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938[3]	240.0	180.0[4]	420.0[4]	57.1	42.9
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486,5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473,7	3,642.8	11,116,5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234,0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18,913.4	74.5	25.5
1958	19,871.7	9,494.5	29,366.2	67.7	32.3
1959[5]	26,383.1	8,499.7	34.882.8	75.6	24.4
1960	34,079.2	13,757.2	47,836.4	71.2	28.8
1961	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz.: 7 Banks in 1952 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

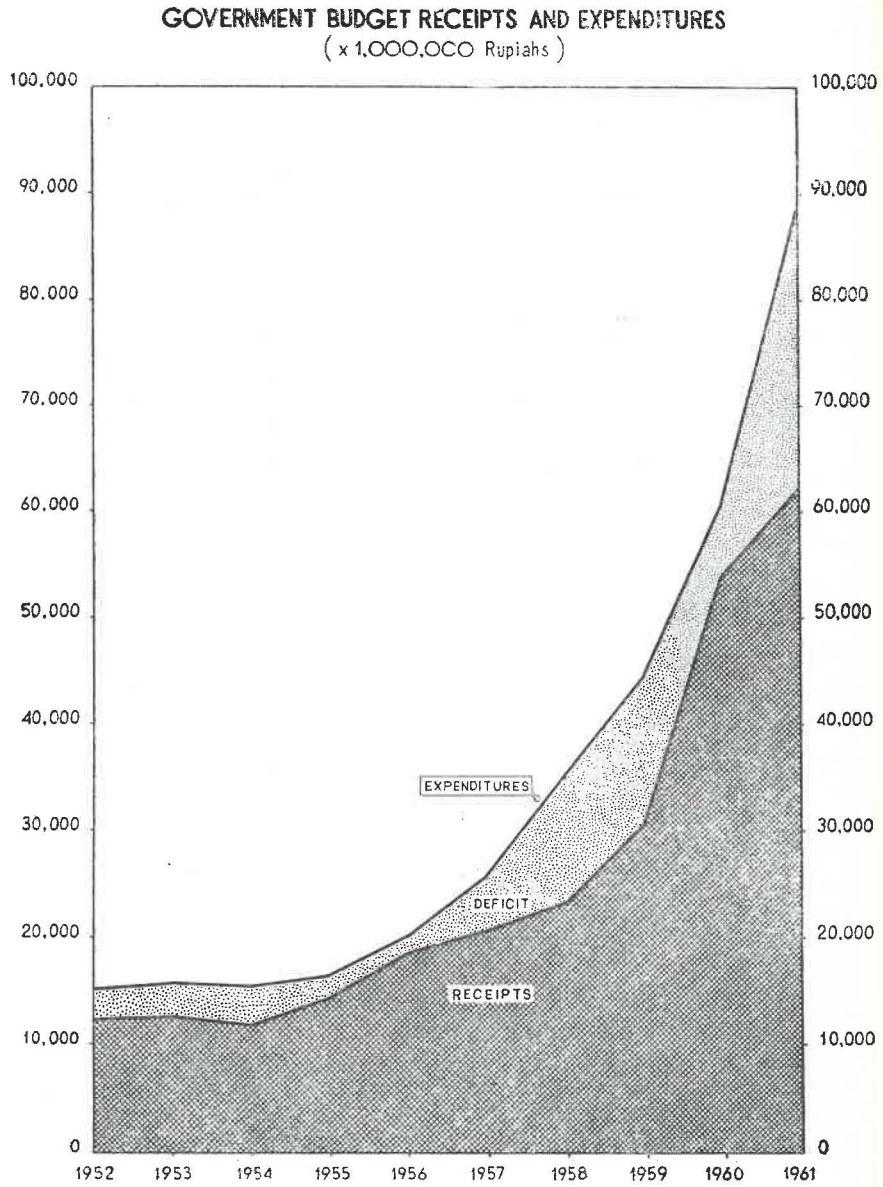
[1] At the end of October, 1951, silver token coins and subsidiary coins, amounting to Rp. 181.0 million, ceased to be legal tender and since that date no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp. 181.0 million.

[2] From January, 1954, the Rupiah-balances in the hands of nonresidents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question were, in fact, no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949.

[3] At end of March, 1938 (estimated).

[4] Including time and guarantee deposits

[5] On August 25, 1959, the face value of large denomination bank notes in circulation (500 and 1,000 Rupiahs) was reduced by 90% and, at the same time, 90% of bank deposits above Rp. 25.000 were frozen. Total money supply at the end of July amounted to Rp. 33,988 million and at the end of August to Rp. 20,999 million.



2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Department	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
High Colleges of State ...	1,799	2,230	2,698	3,984	8,225
Foreign Affairs	885	1,131	438	446	795
Home Affairs	4,460	5,374	4,961	4,672	4,868
Finance	1,449	1,574	4,027	7,014	8,132
Agriculture	775	972	1,310	1,883	2,102
Defence	6,052	11,085	14,071	21,809	33,914
Communications, ...	316	367	493	1,508	2,546
Public Works and Power	749	928	1,457	2,463	5,827
Agrarian Affairs	41	61	68	103	270
Trade	243	106	305	210	206
Industry	63	326	312	574	2,555
Justice	363	476	608	680	772
Navigation	326	675	1,099	—	—
Information	260	367	343	400	481
Education, Instruction and Culture	1,409	1,742	2,018	2,222	3,194
Health	515	624	739	1,083	1,758
Social Affairs	331	417	261	154	284
Labour	79	101	105	127	159
Religion Affairs	366	545	556	676	1,108
Veterans Affairs	22	66	211	273	349
Other	5,106	6,145	8, 270	10,263	10,977
Expenditures	25,609	35,313	44,350	60,544	88,522
Receipts	20,570	23,273	30,570	53,648	62,218
Balance	— 5,039	—12,040	—13,780	— 6,896	—26,304

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control (Preliminary data).

[1]) United under Ministry of Economic Affairs.

3. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.

(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

Item	1959	1960	1961
I. Net credits to Government:			
a. Credits from banks to Government (incl. prepayments from importers).	29,802.5	29,959.6	...
b. Government notes and coins	1,403.4	1,474.4	...
c. Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks	1,206.5	809.9	...
	32,412.4	32,043.9	...
minus :			
d. Bank notes with Government	733.3	1,311.2	...
Total	31,679.1	30,732.7	...
II. Credits from banks to private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	13,187.8	19,989.8	...
III. Gold and foreign exchange holdings	14,853.6	19,113.0	...
IV. Sundry items	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL	59,720.5	69,835.5	...

Liabilities

Item	1959	1960	1961
I. Currency in circulation: Total issued :			
a. Bank notes	26,503.8	35,310.6	...
b. Government notes	1,130.6	1,163.6	...
c. Coins	272.8	310.8	...
	27,907.2	36,785.0	...
minus :			
d. Bank notes with Government	733.3	1,311.2	...
e. Notes and coins with banks	790.8	1,394.6	...
Total	26,383.1	34,079.2	...
II. Deposit money	8,499.7	13,757.2	...
Total money supply...	34,882.8	47,836.4	...
III. Non-monetary liabilities..	24,837.7	21,999.1	...
GRAND TOTAL	59,720,5	69,835.5	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.
Note. Based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 private foreign exchange Banks.

4. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES AND DUTIES.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Custom duties and Excise taxes	Total
1938	92.3	57.4	141.2	290.9
1939	84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940	102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1952	1,615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953	1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954	2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955	2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956	2,806.2	1,430.4	4,249.5	8,486.1
1957	3,200.1	1,405.6	4,672.1	9,277.8
1958	3,848.6	1,646.7	5,479.6	10,974.9
1959 [1]	5,146.3	1,701.0	6,198.1	13,045.4
1960 [2]	7,794.4	2,933.1	11,456.5	22,184.0
1961 [3]	11,554.1	4,152.1	16,295.7	32,0019

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control

1) Revised data.
2) As of November.
3) Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES. [1]

(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 [6]	1961. [7]
Transition (income)	33.5	36.5	44.1	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,474.3	1,625.4	1,957.3	2,400.6	2,911.8
Capital assets	1.2	1.3	1.2	7.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	18.1	23.1	29.4	34.5	56.0
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	1,083.6	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,581.9	1,950.9	2,932.7	5,048.1	8,371.1
House and Use [2] ..	3.7	4.0	4.3	14.0	21.4	18.9	23.3	27.3	28.4	26.5	64.4	70.8
Road	—	—	—	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.5	2.0	3.5	1.2
Motor vehicle [3] ..	0.8	0.7	0.5	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.0	8.5	9.1	35.5	36.5
Ground [4]	4.3	5.1	5.3	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.6	10.6	11.4	11.9	11.9	9.9
Foreigners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.7	198.7	176.4	195.6	96 8
Abolished [5]	—	—	0.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.3	—
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,200.1	3,848.6	5,146.3	7794,4	11,554.1

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

[1]) Irrespective of fiscal-year.
[2]) Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain means of transport.
[3]) On vehicles other than driven by petrol-motor.
[4]) Urban real estate tax.
[5]) E.g. land-inheritance and turn-over tax.
[6]) As of November 1960.
[7]) Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES. [1]

(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 [4]	1960 [5]	1961 [6]
Wage	19.5	24.8	26.6	229.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	352.0	358.1	360.4	427.5	273.3
Free-sale profit ..	—	—	—	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0	3.5	3.7	123.1	1.2
Construction	—	—	—	21.5	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.4	29.7	39.2	48.1	152.1
Radio.....	—	—	—	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6	35.3	31.5	11.7	50.2
Turn-over Sale ..	—	—	—	556.6	598.2	653.9	913.7	832.2	1,075.2	1,110.1	2,246.5	3,067.4
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.3	10.9	4.9	10,5
Stamp duty	7.1	8.7	8.2	38.5	58.8	63.5	73.9	100.7	102.7	96.2	149.4	438.5
Transfer duty	1.5	1.4	1.9	10.4	12.2	14.3	15.2	16.5	10.2	21.3	123.6	226.8
Other [3].....	25.4 [2])	25.5 [2])	27.4 [2])	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.2	19.7	27.7	44.5	-67.9 [7])
TOTAL	57.4	64.5	68.4	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,430.4	1,405.6	1,646.7	1,701.0	2,933.1	4,152.1

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

[1]) Irrespective of fiscal-year.
[2]) Including land tax.
[3]) Of which : lottery, public auction duty, lease- and licence tax.
[4]) Revised data.
[5]) As of November 1960.
[6]) Preliminary data.
[7]) Should be transferred to Corporation-taxes.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.

(Cash-receipts: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 [1]	1961 [2]
Duties:												
Import	50.4	58.8	53.3	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0	1,668.8	1,858.1	2,847.6	5,055.0
Export	23.9	20.6	30.1	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0	185.4	315.6	1,458.9	3,067.4
Statistic	2.9	3.0	3.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.6	38.7	48.6	64.8	13.4
Excise:												
Petroleum, motor-spirit, etc ...	36.0	40.0	41.4	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2	542.3	594.6	570.7	660.8
Tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9	2,057.5	2,449.3	5,083.2	5,976.4
Alcoholic liquors	1.5	1.5	1.8	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3	21.2	24.5	47.0	56.5
Beer				7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7	30.1	35.5	66.7	86.3
Sugar	6.4	6.4	6.9	136.1	135.3	158.7	171.7	504.4	872.0	769.9	1,011.0	778.1
Other	2.2	2.4	2.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0	63.6	102.0	306.7	601.8 [3]
TOTAL	141.2	150.9	161.6	3,772.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,672.1	5,479.6	6,198.1	11,456.5	16,295.7

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Including extra export duties.
[3]) Including import certificate.

RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.

(× 1000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura			
	Postal Service		Telegraph Service	Telephone Service	Total	Postal Service (Total)	Telegraph Service	Telephone Service	Total
	Total	of which exempt from postage							
1938 ..	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...	...
1939 ..	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...	...
1940 ..	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...	...
1952 ..	95,206	25,000	47,661	85,453	228,320	67,587	31,726	69,879	169,192
1953 ..	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	99,068	32,912	85,558	217,538
1954 ..	155,218	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	109,498	33,794	98,010	241,302
1955 ..	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	53,770	105,756	276,887
1956 ..	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	129,507	56,477	116,413	302,397
1957 ..	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	446,093	139,484	66,872	122,642	328,998
1958 ..	203,908	38,004	98,242	196,994	499,144	148,809	67,010	161,364	377,183
1959 ..	267,642	38,004	224,347	253,390	745,379	190,092	152,232	213,101	555,425
1960 [1])	350,113	45,000	277,758	258,481	886,352	252,832	187,844	210,926	651,602
1961 [2])	397,592	45,000	377,757	347,015	1,122,364	290,416	255,516	286,883	832,815

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Movements
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1938 ...	1,288		—	80	1,368	+ 10
1939 ...	1,250		—	123	1,373	+ 5
1940 ...	1,237		—	164	1,401	+ 28
1952 ...	5,086	1,275	—	5,123	11,484	+ 4,466
1953 ...	5,020	5,107	—	2,555	12,682	+ 1,198
1954 ...	5,023	5,100	9	7,184	17,316	+ 4,634
1955 ...	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+ 1,947
1956 ...	2,979 [2]	4,857	52	11,674	19,562	+ 299
1957 ...	2,333	4,763	100	17,863	25,059	+ 5,497
1958 ...	2,109	4,669	120	27,833	34,731	+ 9,672
1959 ...	7,277	4,544	140	39,019	50,840	+ 16,109
1960 [1] ...	7,298	5,426	175	40,909	53,808	+ 2,968

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

[1]) Estimate

[2]) The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. SALES AND QUOTATIONS OF SOME IMPORTANT SECURITIES ON THE DJAKARTA STOCK EXCHANGE.

Item	Sales (Nom. Value: × Rp. 1000)			Highest price			Lowest price		
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
3% R.I. bonds 1950	109,809	98,025	...	90	68	...	50	65	...
5% bonds Grand Hotel Preanger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1969	9,224	2,531	...	90	90	...	70	84½	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1970	7,095	2,062	...	90	90	...	75	85	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1971	11,062	2,246	...	90	90	...	75	...	...
5½% B.I.N. bonds 1972	5,965	12,803	...	100	100	...	100	...	...
3½% Ned. Indië bonds 1935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937A	258[1])	...	...	167[1])	...	...	102½[1])	—	—
Escomptobank	810	...	...	515	512	...	375	482	...
Stroohoedenveem	246	...	...	220	173¾	...	150	112½	...
Verenigde Prauwenveren	286	...	...	150	...	...	50	...	...
Semarangsch Stoomboot en Prauwenveer	144[1])	...	...	210[1])	...	...	125[1])	...	...
Tegalsch Prauwenveer	23	...	...	250	250	...	120	95	...
G.E.B.E.O.	39	...	...	340	...	...	260	...	...
Pandjie & Tandjoongsari	515	...	...	130	82½	...	65	52½	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.
[1]) Source : P.T. Perdanas.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA. [1]

(Rupiahs)

Year	Amsterdam (f. 100)		London (£. 1)		New York (U.S. $ 1)		Hongkong (HK. $ 100)		India (Rupee 100)		Singapore (Str. $ 100) [2]	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1938	100 1/8	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.78 3/4	...	...	68 1/8	63 5/8	105 1/4	99 1/8
1939	100 1/8	99 1/8	8.84	7.35	1.88 1/2	1.84	...	...	66 1/4	55	103 3/8	86 1/4
1940	99 3/4 [3]	99 5/8 [3]	7.65	6.20	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4	...	...	57 1/2	56	90	73
1952 [4]	301 1/4	300 3/4	32.04	31.80	11.44 1/2	11.43	201	199 1/4	240 1/2	238 3/4	375	372 1/2
1953	301 1/4	301 1/4	32.04	32.04	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 1/4	199 1/2	240 1/2	240 1/2	374	372
1954	302	301 1/4	32.12	32.04	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 3/4	200 1/2	241 3/4	240 1/2	375 1/2	373
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	200 3/4	200	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	375 1/2
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	373 1/4
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 1/2	241 1/2	373 1/4	373
1958	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 1/2	241 1/2	373 1/4	373
1959 [5]	1,200	1,198 1/2	127.24	126.91	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	796	792	958		1,490 1/4	1,482
1960	1,201	1,200	127.41	126.71	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	798	794	955	955	1,487	1,479
1961	1,261	1.200	127.50	126.28	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	798	787	956	950	1,486	1,467
1962	1,261	1,252	127.53	126.28	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	797	788	956	946	1,487	1,467

[1]) 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.).
1951—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.).
[2]) 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).
[3]) 1940 : January 1 until May 10.
[4]) As from February 4, 1952.
[5]) As from August 25, 1959.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS. 1)

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Item	1959	1960	1961
CURRENT TRANSACTION:			
A. Goods and Services:			
1. Exports (f.o.b.) and ..... Imports (c.i.f.)	+ 2,675	...	...
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	+ 2	...	...
3. Foreign travels	— 114	...	...
4. Transportation	— 612	...	...
5. Insurance	— 37	...	...
6. Investments income	— 884	...	...
7. Government, not included elsewhere	— 172	...	...
8. Miscellaneous :			
1. Foreign workers ...	— 251	...	...
2. Other	— 320	...	...
Total goods and services	— 287	...	...
B. Donations :			
9. Private	+ 2	...	...
10. Official	+ 188	...	...
Total current transactions	+ 477	...	...

Item	1959	1960	1961
MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDING			
C. **Private, exclusive Banks:**			
11. Long term loans :			
11. 1. Oil companies investment ...	—	...	...
11. 2. Other long term loans ...	16	...	...
12. Short term loans ...			
13. Long term assets ...	— 3	...	...
14. Short term assets ...	—	...	...
D. **Government and Banks:**			
15. Long term loans ...	+ 1,379	...	...
16. Short term loans: ...			
16. 1. Liabilities ... to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	— 103	...	...
16. 2. Other short term loans.....	99	...	...
17. Long term assets ...	— 243	...	...
18. Short term assets ...	—	...	...
19 Foreign exchange and monetary gold holdings:			
19. 1 Foreign exchange holding	— 141,6	...	...
19. 2. Monetary gold holdings	— 55	...	...
Movement of capital, foreign exchange and monetary gold...	— 216	...	...
Net Errors and Omissions	— 261	...	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.
1) On cash basis.
2) Revised data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

13. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT). [1]

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets / Liabilities

Item	1959	1960	1961	Item	1959	1960	1961
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.				Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign liabilities	1,033.8	539.2	...
				Bank notes in circulation	25,618.5	34,540.4	...
Gold and convertible currency	1,467.3	2,586.8	...	Current account balance:			
Claim in gold on the Government	99.0	717.8	...	Government, special account relating to:			
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account:							
Gold and convertible currency	9,715.3	11,509.4	...	E.C.A. aid	—	—	...
Special account (convertible currency)	—	—	...	I.C.A. aid	250.1	97.5	...
Other Currencies	385.1	—	...	Canadian F.A.P	—	23.5	...
Consolidated advances to the Government	3,461.4	3,367.8	...	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	2,153.1	1,320.6	...
				S.A.C. no. I and II	—	2,825.7	...
Advances to the Government	28,271.4	28,579.0	...	Sub-total	29,055.6	39,346.9	...
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F.	1,856.3	1,237.5	...	Banking department	16,200.1	8,651.4	...
TOTAL	45,255.7	47,998.3	...	TOTAL	45,255.7	47,998.3	...

Source: Bank Indonesia.

[1]) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

[2]) As from March, 1957, the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, special account Nr. 2. relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sundry account" of the Banking Department was entered into the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department.

14. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT). [1]

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets / Liabilities

Item	1959	1960	1961	Item	1959	1960	1961
Demands payable in foreign currency	1,972.3	1,232.2	...	Capital paid up	25.0	100.0	...
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)	2.6	1.0	...	Reserve fund	25.0	25.0	...
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	4,366.7	6,932.1	...	Special reserve	348.0	273.0	...
				Pension and provident fund	125.5	125.5	...
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund	527.1	525.1	...	Current account balances : of others	6,699.4	8,211.6	...
Offices, dwellings and inventory	124.1	222.4	...	Drafts and transfers payable	212.8	58.3	...
Sundry accounts	770.2	1,020.2	...	Sundry accounts	16,527.5	9,791.0	...
Sub-total	7,763.0	9,938.0	...				
Issue department	16,200.2	8,651.4	...				
TOTAL	23,963.2	18,584.4	...	TOTAL	23,963.2	18,584.4	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

[1]) At Wednesday nearest to end of year

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.

(End of year: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets — Item	1959	1960	1961	Liabilities — Item	1959	1960	1961
Cash in hand	790.8	1,394.6	...	Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	3,236.5	5.046,8	...
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia	1,276,2	2,870.6	...	Time deposits	78,8	251,6	...
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks	114,4	166.7	...	Government accounts	2.045,0	2.770,0	...
Treasury notes and bills	1,026,5	720.7	...	Rurni accounts	101,9	82,3	...
Securities	282.0	190.9	...	Guarantee deposits	437,3	2.616,9	...
Participations	44.1	48.3	...	Demand depositsandbillspayable	8.499,7	13.757,2	...
Advances and domestic bills discounted	13,041.7	19,839.8	...	Debt of foreign exchange banks to other foreign exchangebanks	114,4	166,7	...
Foreign bills and balances	4,255.1	4.985,8	...	Pre-payments from importers	2.625,5	4.878,8	...
Premises and inventory	664,0	836,5	...	Registration of Government debt account	10.825,1	1.830,6	...
Sundry debit accounts	989,6	1,772.5	...	Sundry credit accounts	6.838,8	6.826,5	...
Sub-total	22.484,4	32.826,4	...	Sub-total	34.380,0	38.227,4	...
Gold,claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange	1,566.3	3,306.5	...	Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	1.066,3	547,9	...
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign currency account	10,098.5	11.368,6	...	Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	1.276,2[1]	(2,870,6[1])	...
Advances to the Government :				Bank notes issued	26.503,8	35.310,6	...
a. from Bank Indonesia	31.810,4	32.511,7	...	E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	2.023,6[2]	2,991,5[2]	...
b. from importers	37,1	17,9	...	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts	2.153,1	1.320,6	...
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government	1.856,3	1.237,5	...				
TOTAL	67.853,0	81.268,6	...	TOTAL	67.853,0	81.268,6	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

[1]) Including "Special accounts"
[2]) Including textiles from China.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND 11 OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS. [1])

(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
A. Government enterprises and institutions :	425.5	1,347.0	3,988.4	8,627.6	...
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	100.0	124.3	1,896.2	126.2	...
C. Private business and individuals :					
Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks)	70.3	246.9	328.4	144.7	...
Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds	19.2	1.6	5.2	3.5	...
Rice hulling works	9.9	2.2	2.2	0.7	...
Domestic produce trade	104.9	144.9	252.5	473.9	...
Exporters	434.3	895.1	1,217.0	2,275.4	...
Importers : b. pre-payments	850.2	825.7	} 725.5	665.7	...
a. further payments.	145.6	50.2			...
Sugar plantations	218.0	154.8	237.5	79.7	...
Other plantations	130.3	98.0	80.5	105.9	...
Industrial enterprises	382.5	371.3	594.8	874.5	...
Dock- and transport companies	45.0	90.8	57.5	139.4	...
Mining enterprises	6.7	5.4	8.2	3.8	...
Other enterprises	472.5	609.3	832.7	1,572.6	...
Individuals	118.0	169.0	113.9	109.8	...
Total C	3,007.4	3,665.2	4,455.9	6,449.6	...
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C)	3,532.9	5,136.5	10,340.5	15,203.4	...
a. Indonesians	2,450.8	4,511.9	9,780.5	14,360.3	...
b. Non-Indonesians	1,082.1	624.6	560.0	843.1	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

[1]) Excluding Bank Indonesia.

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.

(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Trade	294	512	513	...	...
Industry	244	233	173	...	...
Transport	17	36	30	...	...
Estate agriculture	13	30	18	...	...
Individuals	23	46	60	...	...
Sundry	82	136	48	...	...
TOTAL	673	993	842	...	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

18. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: TOTAL LOANS.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura				
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Number of agencies	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Number of agencies
1938	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.3	20.8	1.7	68
1939	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7	1.4	68
1940	30.6	31.2	30.2	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6	1.2	68
1952	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7	205.1	30.4	69
1953	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3	42.3	69
1954	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1	62.2	69
1955	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	488.3	69.3	69
1956	1,553.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.8	1,135.8	622.6	96.1	69
1957	1,623.0	1,621.3	795.6	119.7	112	1,266.9	1,306.5	598.8	94.6	70
1958	2,449.4	2,277.3	968.8	134.8	116	1,831.0	1,716.2	714.6	93.2	70
1959 [2] ...	3,107.3	2,884.5	1,178.8	140.0	116	2,338.8	2,136.9	907.7	91.6	70
1960	6,946.5	5,437.5	2,694.4	390.3	116	4,813.2	3,952.4	894.3	867.1	70
1961	9,626.7	6,879.9	5,364 7	705.8	116	2,940.3	2,531.0	1,241.1	118.6	70

Source : Algemene Volks Crediet Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940; Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) for 1952 until 1959; Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen) for 1960 and 1961.

[1] At end of year.
[2] Revised data.

19. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, CURRENT ACCOUNT.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	3.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6	0.2
1939	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.1
1940	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.1
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1	46 3	9.0
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5	107.8	13.9
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7	107.1	21.5
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4	132.0	23.7
1956	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8	212.7	36.8
1957	723.4	750.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4	189.2	39.8
1958	1,368.2	1,302.5	301.3	52.5	1,022.3	982.3	230.2	45.2
1959 [2]	1,891.2	1,718.7	463.4	57.6	1,452.3	1,273.7	398.7	42.5
1960	4,291.4	3,501.8	599.7	54.8	4,098.9	2,836.4	422.—	32.5
1961	1,497.8	1,220.7	833.4	78.3	1,067.9	875.0	582.9	52.3

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

20. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5	0.2
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1	7.7
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5	26.4
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2
1957	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3	35.8
1958	516.5	443.7	327.1	37.8	356.1	309.7	220.3	21.6
1959	492.6	457.5	299.9	37.9	324.7	309.9	194.2	22.6
1960	860.4	512.2	283'6	14.4	446.5	344.0	277.6	2.5
1961	1,028.0	762.6	549.4	185.5	74.2	61.7	20.0	5.0

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

21. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outStanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5	1.2
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2	12.8
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	...139.0	85.1	12.0
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9
1956	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0
1957	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0	12.4
1958	352.7	339.9	199.6	31.8	229.8	284.5	162.7	19.2
1959	509.2	490.9	276.6	32.1	411.2	397.4	215.7	19.1
1960	578.5	536.3	318.1	30.8	483.5	440.3	258.7	17.6

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

22. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: LOANS TO CIVIL SERVANTS, PENSIONERS, ETC.

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9	7.2	0.1
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4	7.3	0.1
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5	7.1	0.1
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9	15.5	0.8
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3	48.3	1.5
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4	53.9	3.8
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1	64.9	5.2
1956	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6	84.5	7.0
1957	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7	88.2	6.7
1958	211.9	191.3	140.7	12.6	152.8	139.7	101.4	7.0
1959	213.8	217.2	136.3	12.4	150.6	155.3	96.4	7.4
1960[3]	213.9	192.0	1.8[2]	0.3[2]	153.6	136.7	1.4[2]	0.3[2]
1961[3]	6.5	3.7	3.9	0.4	5.1	3.2	3.0	0.4

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

[2] At end of Dec. 1960.
[3] Covery loans to Cooperatives, Farmers, Fishermen etc.

23 DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of loans granted	Number of rural banks at end of year
	(x 1000 Rupiahs)					(x 1000)	
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,364	21	1,017.6	5,619
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11	1,057.4	6,753
1940	3,489	21,739	...	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,923
1952	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192	948.7	2,542
1953	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373
1954	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604
1955	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739	1,859.1	4,660
1956	65,097	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633
1957	67,606	232,562	231,884	68,227	8,264	1,658.6	4,589
1958	68,227	241,583	239,569	70,102	7,148	1,592.4	4,587
1959	70,102	269,684	265,122	74,416	5,719	1,512.1	4,517
1960	74,416	328,889	312,391	90,901	4,911	1,481.0	4,456
1961 [1]	119,028	417,689	388,991	121,693	5,132	1,435.1	4,464

Source: Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) and Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen).

[1] Preliminary data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans:					Money loans:				Number of lumbungs desa
	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Remitted	Loans outstanding at end of year	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding at end of year	
	(× 1000 kg)					(× 1000 Rupiahs)				
1938[1].....	4,740	108,800	108,540	50	4,950	2.2	27.1	28.0	1.3	5,561
1939[1].....	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1.3	34.6	35.2	0.7	5,512
1940[1].....	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7	33.2	33.0	0.9	5,451
1953	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068.5	6,206.3	4,696.3	3,008.1	3,565
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1	3,528.4	4,154.0	2,382.5	3,635
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5	2,308.5	3,031.4	1,659.6	3,635
1956	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659.6	2,831.6	2,825.3	1,665.9	3,604
1957	77,467	47,805	46,955	130	78,190	1,665.9	2,988.2	3,064.2	1,588.6	3,603
1958	78,190	45,070	45,926	851	76,350	1,588.6	2,936.2	2,842.2	1,692.4	3,602
1959[2].....	76,350	41,608	45,064	2,406	70,487	1,692.4	2,166.6	2,514.0	1,340.0	3,582
1960[2].....	70,487	45,565	44,560	3,983	67,592	1,340.0	1,829.2	2,242.8	926.4	3,325
1961[2].....	67,571	43,367	39,816	1,567	69,527	926.4	2,857.4	2,494.5	1,319.1	3,160

Source: Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) and Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelajan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen).

[1]) Book-year data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in	Number of pawnshops [1])
	Issued	Redeemed	Outstanding [1])		
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			(× 1000)	
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1952	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956	1,967,325	1,890,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430
1958	2,397,583	2,319,933	788,802	45,393	435
1959	3,927,976	3,238,936	1,482,436	39,881	440
1960	8,953,436	6,043,065	4,392,801	45,174	443
1961	12,156,098	10,970,540	5,577,857	48,583	443

Source: Government Pawnshop Enterprise, Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

[1]) At end of year.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	Withdrawals	Balance at end of year	Number of passbooks (× 1000)
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1952	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500[1])	1,128[1])
1957	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274
1958	377,816	301,146	375,112	1,422
1959	519,655	418,900	479,668	1,628
1960	726,329	553,645	660,968	1,974
1961	804,080	642,934	827,761	2,260

Source: Postal Savings Bank, Dept. of Land Communications and Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

[1]) Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp.4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the "Particular Reserve-fund" since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Reserves	Creditors	Debitors
				(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
Central	1940	15	390	165	—	16	81
cooperatives	1957	150	7,031	201,990	42,058	410,607	244,428
	1958	216	9,475	343,531	104,535	471,062	393,144
	1959	246	11,717	406,911	33,550	503,295	...
	1960	350	19,693	158,980	27,141	...	...
	1961	289	21,713	282,989	38,648	...	...
Desa	1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	15
cooperatives	1957	4,017	940,134	64,768	9,209	24,527	56,876
	1958	4,750	1,108,944	80,355	10,676	24,109	78,717
	1959	5,390	1,329,450	102,072	13,166	23,105	...
	1960	11,038	2,767,121	210,180	18,859	—	...
	1961	14,843	3,489,336	476,590	21,347	—	...
Credit	1940	478	41,308	256	—	49	1,196
cooperatives	1957	4,269	622,049	121,200	10,411	27,095	103,628
	1958	5,526	689,220	171,804	14,010	36,480	155,932
	1959	6,095	756,634	223,018	18,975	46,456	...
	1960	6,347	871,529	317,121	27,240	—	...
	1961	8,573	1,023,331	439,063	28,483	...	...
Lumbung	1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	4
cooperatives	1957	491	62,258	1,421	272	2,405	1,808
	1958	531	56,306	2,530	524	1,401	2,399
	1959	1,450	153,536	28,881	7,070	19,833	...
	1960	1,993	199,677	69,950	12.531	...	...
	1961	2,712	254,653	196,719	23,581	...	...
Production [1]	1940	43	1,973	11	—	32	15
cooperatives	1957	1,213	111,815	152,903	35,122	96,434	55,382
	1958	2,048	168,321	280,167	43,991	165,097	98,580
	1959	1,216	130,063	388,552	55,234	120,758	...
	1960	1,144	122,263	570,196	63,729	...	...
	1961	1,702	177,119	799,605	76,210	...	...
Consumer	1940	23	640	3	—	—	3
cooperatives	1957	625	85,371	13.031	1,357	5,023	7,330
	1958	805	113,067	19,440	2,059	7,997	11,782
	1959	1,935	244,137	47,391	3,295	8,512	...
	1960	6,461	1,259,438	118,264	4,241	...	...
	1961	9,736	1,859,352	323,300	30,027	...	...
Other	1940	8	90	3	—	20	17
cooperatives	1957	1,098	113,061	28,346	3,047	2,584	4,412
	1958	270	53,192	10,579	1,310	4,450	7,087
	1959	272	43,469	9,712	691	4,634	...
	1960	329	36,557	17,589	1,125	...	...
	1961	947	83,035	113,813	2,825	...	...
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,331
	1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	101,478	580,239 [2]	514,732 [2]
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	177,105	710,596	747,641
	1959	16,604	2,678,006	206,537	131,980	726.593	...
	1960	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	154,866	...	...
	1961	38,802	6,908,539	2,632,079	221,121	...	...

Source : Cooperatives Service; Dept. of Cooperative.

Notes. Entries in Straits $ in the Riau Islands have been converted at official exchange rate.
1957 : Preliminary data (23 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).
1958 : Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

[1]) Covering Cattle Breeding, Fishery and Industry.
[2]) Including unspecified data of Djambi and West-Sumatra.

28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

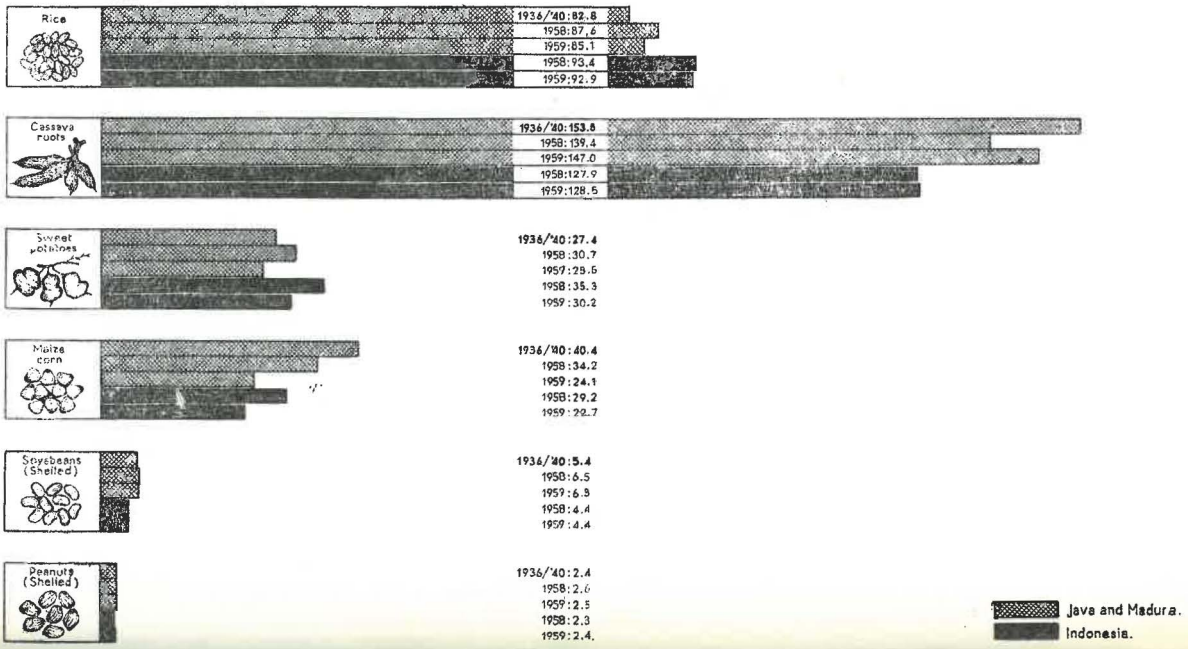
Territory		Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credits	Reserves	Creditors	Debitors
				(x 1000 Rupiahs)				
Djakarta Raya		303	71,417	70,510	204,423	12,152	...	...
West-Java		5,142	1,394,216	492,532	1,738,062	35,041	...	...
Mid-Java [1]		9,715	2,354,080	844,030	4,649,612	64,836	...	...
East-Java		9,768	1,700,368	307,673	1,352,130	24,700	...	...
JAVA AND MADURA		24,928	5,520,081	1,714,745	7,944 ,227	36,729	...	...
Northern Sumatra		2,691	321,362	74,038	205,557	4,338	...	...
Central Sumatra		1,995	340,902	101,217	625,149	4,834	...	...
Southern Sumatra		1,446	109,113	160,901	79,808	2,137	...	...
SUMATRA		6,132	771,377	336,156	910,514	11,309	...	...
KALIMANTAN		2,832	223,621	212,127	778,350	17,365	...	...
SULAWESI		1,989	161,916	78,358	689,816	16,064	...	...
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN		682	36,009	16,474	35,427	837	...	...
NUSA TENGGARA		1,245	83,205	24,279	193,836	1,041	...	...
INDONESIA	1961	37,808	6,796,209	2,382,139	10,552,170	183,345	...	...
	1960	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	10.816,065	154,866	...	...
	1959	16,604	2,678,006	1,206,537	8,565,652	131,980	726,593	...
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	5,757,264	177,105	710,596	747,641
	1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	3,047,826	101,478	580,239	514,732

Source : Cooperatives Service; Dept. of Cooperative
Note. See footnotes to table N. 27.
[1]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

O. CONSUMPTION.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA.

(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1958 AND 1959
(x 1 kilogram)

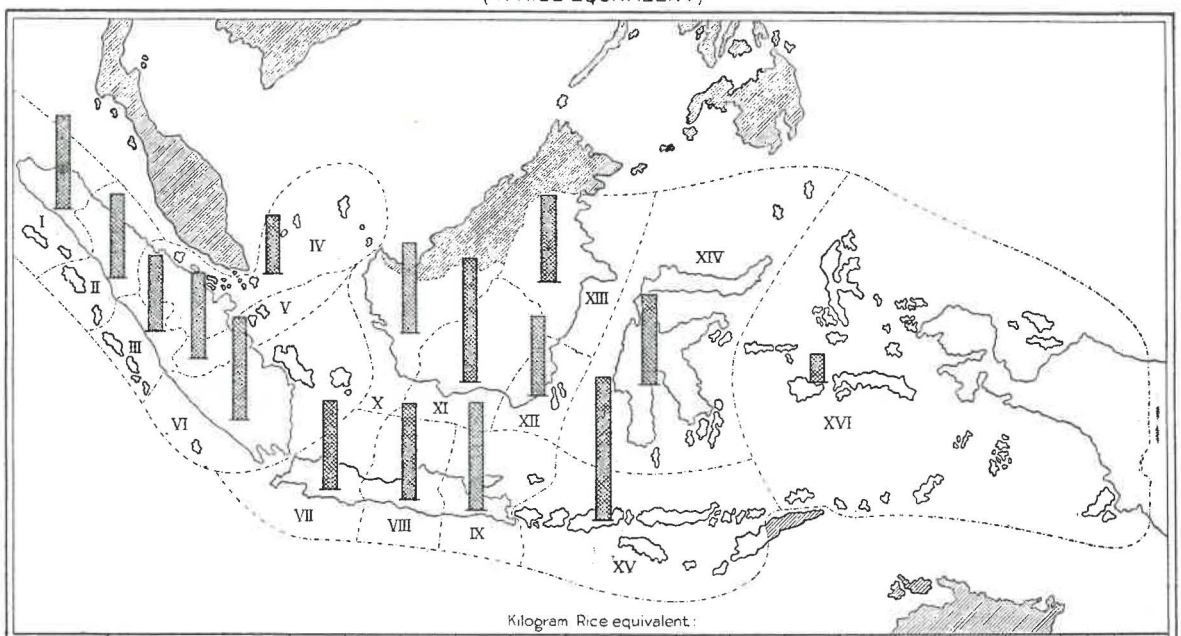


1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Cereals: Rice	Cereals: Maize corn	Cereals: Total cereals	Roots: Cassava roots (fresh)	Roots: Sweet potatoes (fresh)	Roots: Total roots	Total rice equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Pulses: Peanuts (shelled)	Pulses: Soyabeans (shelled)	Pulses: Total pulses
Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram):										
JAVA AND MADURA [1] 1936/1940	89.0	42.2	131.2	171.3	27.4	198.7	209.1	3.6	5.6	9.2
1957	83.0	22.9	105.9	128.9	28.7	157.6	167.1	3.0	5.0	8.0
1958	85.1	34.4	119.5	142.2	30.7	172.9	176.2	2.9	6.2	9.1
1959	84.3	24.5	108.8	155.0	25.4	180.4	178.9	2.9	6.0	8.9
1960[3]	80.7	28.5	109.2	141.9	22.9	164.8	173.5	3.7	5.9	9.6
1961[4]	75.2	25.9	101.1	137.4	19.2	156.6	162.3	2.8	5.7	8.5
INDONESIA [2] 1957	87.1	21.2	105.1	118.5	31.1	149.6	166.1	2.4	3.7	6.1
1958	88.8	29.2	118.0	128.5	35.3	163.8	181.6	2.3	4.4	6.7
1959	89.7	22.5	112.2	140.6	31.9	172.5	179.0	2.5	4.4	6.9
1960[3]	91.6	25.6	117.2	121.6	28.5	150.1	175.6	2.4	4.4	6.8
1961[4]	84.0	23.4	107.4	126.4	26.4	152.8	168.2	2.2	4.1	6.3
Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):										
JAVA AND MADURA [1] 1936/1940	86.2	40.4	126.6	153.8	27.4	181.2	197.7	3.4	5.4	7.8
1957	86.8	22.8	109.6	125.1	28.7	153.8	169.3	2.6	5.3	7.9
1958	90.9	34.2	125.1	139.4	30.7	170.1	191.5	2.6	6.5	9.1
1959	87.5	24.3	111.8	146.7	25.4	172.1	178.7	2.6	6.3	8.9
1960[3]	89.7	28.4	118.1	141.8	22.9	164.7	182.4	3.4	6.6	9.9
1961[4]	79.9	25.7	105.6	134.3	19.2	153.5	165.5	3.1	6.3	9.4
INDONESIA [2] 1957	93.7	21.2	114.9	117.2	31.1	148.3	172.2	2.3	3.7	6.0
1958	96.8	29.2	126.0	127.9	35.3	163.2	189.4	2.3	4.4	6.7
1959	96.5	22.5	119.0	136.6	31.9	168.5	184.2	2.4	4.4	6.8
1960[3]	101.9	25.6	127.7	118.7	28.5	147.2	184.6	2.4	4.4	6.8
1961[4]	92.5	23.3	115.8	124.4	26.4	150.8	174.5	2.2	4.1	6.3

[1]) Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.
[2]) Prewar data are not available.
[3]) Revised data.
[4]) Preliminary data.

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1960
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



Kilogram Rice equivalent

SCALE 250 200 150 100 50 0

FOODSTUFFS	Atjeh I	North-Sumatra II	West-Sumatra III	Riau IV	Djambi V	South-Sumatra VI	West-Java/Djakarta Raya VII	Mid-Java/Di Jogjakarta VIII	East-Java IX	West-Kalimantan X	Mid-Kalimantan XI	South-Kalimantan XII	East-Kalimantan XIII	Sulawesi XIV	Bali/West Nusa Tenggara/Nusa Tenggara XV	Maluku/West-Irian XVI
Rice	162.6	103.7	120.3	83.4	124.4	137.8	191.9	71.9	80.8	110.0	179.3	132.6	92.1	83.4	92.1	2.5
Maizecorn	0.5	3.0	0.9	4.9	2.7	7.7	5.8	32.0	50.7	3.0	2.6	0.9	6.2	42.9	59.4	6.7
Cassava roots	3.4	17.4	10.9	14.2	22.0	31.8	50.6	60.7	54.2	47.4	32.1	6.6	50.5	26.6	62.7	30.1
Sweet potatoes	0.9	24.9	2.6	2.1	4.4	5.7	11.1	6.6	7.3	0.9	5.0	2.5	5.8	7.6	41.7	10.7
TOTAL	167.4	149.0	134.7	104.6	153.5	183.0	159.4	171.2	193.0	161.3	219.0	142.6	154.6	160.5	255.9	50.0
Mid-year population in the year 1960 in millions (preliminary):	1.6	4.5	2.7	1.0	0.7	4.3	19.3	20.1	20.9	1.5	0.4	1.5	0.5	6.9	6.0	1.6

2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors	Beer	Kerosene	Motor spirit	Aviation spirit	Sugar
	(1000 litres)					(1000 kg)
1938	...	...	322,237	190,046		321,829
1939	...	...	330,995	218,688		320,310
1940	...	...	325,311	230,619		347,141
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,667	751,057	30,785	635,996
1957	2,435	29,167	1,153,145	843,050	35,165	680,266
1958	2,824	15,025	1,269,666	907,276	31,774	685,382
1959	3,269	17,735	1,087,429	859,911	46,051	606,183
1960	6,263	16,683	1,355,139	951,354	30,912	796,025
1961	7,534	21,580	1,429,088	1,043,271	27,626	612,689

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

3. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.

(× 1000 kwh)

Territory	Homes, offices and other institutions	Industry	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumination	Own consumption of the plants	Other requirements	Losses and unknown use	Total electricity generated
West-Java	203,003	103,802	1,963	13 533	8,905	645	61,080	392,931
Djakarta-Raya	83,915	47,307	9,450	1,034	8,712	455	30,046	180,919
Mid-Java	87,082	33,354	579	1,598	2,989	3,194	32,372	161,168
D.I. Jogjakarta	13,042	2,514	890	313	742	323	2,051	19,875
East-Java	127,553	54,546	2,353	3,604	8,774	1,710	29,848	228,388
JAVA AND MADURA	514,595	241,523	15,235	20,082	30,122	6,327	155,397	983,281
Atjeh	3,683	162	23	121	204	2	669	4,864
North-Sumatra	38,389	7,306	764	5,793	2,423	34	6,541	61,250
West-Sumatra	7,593	4,844	304	1,974	908	86	1,435	17,144
Riau	3,341	62	—	36	187	2	147	3,775
Djambi	944	—	—	15	247	—	245	1,451
South-Sumatra	37,892	12,667	104	1,348	18,672	1,146	10,706	82,535
SUMATRA	91,842	25,041	1,195	9,287	22,641	1,270	19,743	171,019
West-Kalimantan	8,315	666	192	82	555	87	1,654	11,551
Mid-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-Kalimantan	8,191	4,110	—	558	545	152	1,720	15,276
East-Kalimantan	4,933	575	—	53	117	387	2,271	8,336
KALIMANTAN	21,439	5,351	192	693	1,217	626	5,645	35,163
North-Sulawesi	7,862	779	—	85	175	69	3,001	11,971
South-Sulawesi	22,213	4,123	4	722	1,490	924	5,811	35,287
Bali	3,408	461	—	68	214	67	681	4,899
West-Nusa Tenggara	1,271	5	—	31	61	32	237	1,637
East-Nusa Tenggara	793	3	—	29	64	—	75	964
Maluku / West-Irian	1,480	7	—	49	168	52	551	2,307
INDONESIA 1960	664,903	277,293	16,626	31,046	56,152	9,367	191,141	1,246,528
1959	612,265	232,608	17,459	19,434	51,284	12,396	165,272	1,110,718
1958	582,342	207,783	16,334	16,654	35,081	9,031	140,946	1,008,171
1957	559,427	248,466	18,743	14,126	44,960	4,187	133,741	1.023,650
1956	522,973	187,610	18,030	12,035	48,317	4,653	139,920	933,538
1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700	380,500
1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100	347,700
1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	20,500	314,200

Notes. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sell their surplus to the public. Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

4. USE OF TOWN GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(x 1000 m³).

Municipality		Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gasworks and losses	Total
Djakarta Raya		12,283	1,850	—	1,995	16,128
Bogor		1,035	726	—	175	1,936
Bandung		6,053	3,849	—	415	10,317
Tjirebon		628	360	—	107	1,095
Semarang		2,851	1,695	—	667	5,213
Surabaja		5,655	4,204	—	13,414	23,273
Medan		3,044	463	—	452	3,959
Makasar		1,149	—	—	214	1,363
TOTAL	1960	32,698	13,147	—	17,439	63,284
	1959	25,778	10,971	—	21,465	58,214
	1958	22,531	10,253	—	18,299	51,083
	1957	21,765	11,180	—	7,444	40,389
	1956	21,611	10,240	—	8,467	40,498
	1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687	39,223
	1954	17,625	9,164	—	7,385	34,174
	1940	18,829	7,952	7,843	4,587	39,211
	1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	4,753	35,313
	1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	4,458	31,082

5. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of film	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Indonesia	151	132	192	228	191
India	122	129	120	118	88
China	144	162	231	107	100
Japan	15	35	102	125	123
U.S.A.	1,263	1,165	1,091	1,022	1,026
Canada	76	18	60	15	24
United Kingdom	196	150	242	239	227
Netherlands	32	23	3	—	—
U.S.S.R.	22	31	144	95	86
Italy	25	19	43	33	35
France	24	22	40	34	32
Germany	53	122	61	59	56
U.A.R. (Egypt)	15	2	3	—	—
Malaya	32	48	51	39	35
Philippines	36	10	16	12	10
Other countries	117	50	71	117	137
TOTAL	2,328	2,118	2,470	2,243	2,170
Classified into:					
Features	599	610	648	562	559
Shorts	1,044	941	1,112	1,056	938
Trailers	481	326	422	368	364
News	204	241	288	257	273

Source: Board of Film Censors.

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rupiah per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960[1]	1961[1]
Citronella oil, A	110	2,411	4,605	3,509	2,227	1,407	1,378	7,571	8,462
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica	19	1,572	1,268	1,112	1,165	1,200	1,000	3,677	3,154
Palm oil	8	204	220	233	232	210	217	831	848
Rubber, R.S.S. I and Crèpe I	55	545	888	820	746	641	804	3,465	2,671
Tapioca flour, AAA/AA.	5	135	134	—	151	—	—	187	133
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P.	82	1,469	1,459	1,072	1,097	1,113	1,039	4,331	4,590
Tin	166	1,973	2,108	2,249	2,297	2,275	2,315	9,156	9,115
Peanuts, shelled	10	229	290	242	337	—	—	767	862
Copra, mixed	7	194	193	178	156	178	237	759	651
Cow hides	79	2,541	2,429	2,104	—	—	—	3,627[2]	3,251[2]
Kapok, cleaned C	42	1,035	949	883	764	—	529	1,956	2,072
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	82	88	90	63	—	74	277	269
Maize, white/yellow	4	75	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	665	718	1,102	2,414	—	2,131	6,664	7,557
Pepper, blak Lampong	14	1,478	745	551	469	457	492	3,716	3,600
Copal, Melengket L.A.S.	12	424	418	382	375	—	390	1,509	1,629
Damar, Sumatera A/E.	29	637	643	766	701	636	571	1.868	1,741
Rottan, Sulawesi/Kalimantan	7	266	170	137	134	—	130	537	595

[1]) 1 US $ = Rp. 45,—
[2]) Buffalo hides.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Rice, manufactured „bulu" B.A. (Djakarta)[1]	7	245	284	344	441	773	723	775	1,327
Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaja)	4[4])	78	155	192	171	230	293	364	541
Copra, mixed (Makasar)[2]	5	127	137	140	207	635[8])	723	655	680
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta)	19	1,026	730	567	1,060	2,167	1,779	1,342[11])	1,561
Rubber, Sheets I, f.o.b. Djakarta (incl. export duties)[3]	48	618	1,163	904	1,166	1,956[9])	3,177	4,070	3,480
Tea, B.O.P.(Djakarta)	79[5])	1,533	1,446	1,351	1,591	2,806	3,534	...	...
Sugar, white(Djakarta)	6[6])	308	306	302	350	418	440	465	590
Tapioca flour, AAA (Djakarta)	5	135	157	266	228	294	301	473	745[10])
Pepper, white Muntok/Kotabaru (Djakarta)	22	1,388	1,218	800	997	2,370	3,168	...	...
Kapok, cleaned, export quality (Surabaja)	41[7])	1,045	1,021	993	1,107	1,209	1,253	1,300[10])	1,567
Citronella oil (Djakarta)	109	2,712	5,348	3,634	3,059	2,927	3,828	6,754	968[10])

[1]) „Bulu" B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.
[2]) „Sundried" A up to and incl. January, 1951.
Postwar data up to and incl. July, 1957, refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957, to free market prices.
[3]) „Sheets" and "Crepe" excluding export duties for 1938.
„R.M.A." I, for 1951 up to and incl. June, 1952.
February, 1952, up to and incl. December, 1953, excluding extra export duties.
[4]) At Djakarta.
[5]) „Tea": B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.
[6]) NIVAS-limits for exports to India.
[7]) „Kapok": contract B.
[8]) Free market prices (Surabaja).
[9]) From August 22, 1958: first cost Tandjong Priok.
[10]) Average of less than 12 months.
[11]) Revised.

3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS. [1])

(F.o.b.-prices; 1953 = 100)

Year	Estate products [2])	Farm products [3])	Forest products [4])	General
1938	7	4	3	5
1951	105[5])|52[6])	165[5])|82[6])	76[5])|38[6])	139[5])|69[6])
1952	119	148	90	133
1953	100	100	100	100
1954	90	98	99	93
1955	116	130	80	123
1956	113	111	72	111
1957	107	100	68	103
1958	101	99	62	99
1959	116	127	60	121
1960	466	522	228	496
1961	409	346	252	37.

Note. For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia (U.S. $ 1 = Rp. 11.40). Data for 1960 are based on the new (in effect since August 25, 1959) rate of exchange (U.S. $ 1 = Rp. 45.00).

[1]) Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5).
The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July; the prices are f.o.b.- prices paid by foreign buyers.

[2]) Citronella oil, coffee, palm oil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea and tin,

[3]) Peanuts (shelled), copra, cow hides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seeds maize, nutmegs and pepper.

[4]) Copal, damar and rattan.

[5]) Including the value of exchange certificates.

([6] Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA. [1])

(Importers' selling prices: 1953 = 100).

Year	Provisions [2])	Textile goods [3])	Chemicals [4])	Metals [5])	Other articles [6])	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957	178	137	141	169	178	161
1958	244	249	208	234	311	249
1959	...	...	...	...	...	...
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...
1961	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]) Postwar data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

[2]) 6 items: Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

[3]) 10 items: grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

[4]) 13 items: alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

[5]) 10 items: pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

[6]) 5 items: gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

5. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY) ON THE FREE MARKET.

(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Djakarta	Semarang	Surabaja	Medan	Padang	Palembang	Bandjarmasin	Makasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	20.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68
1958	59.33	45.33	38.85	53.35	58.09[1])	68.25	62.04	48.11	40.33	50.13
1959	53.07	46.48	44.61	58.64	65.30	83.16	54.95	44.31	42.30	55.54
1960	60.94	57.02	61.40	65.38	74.24	89.33	59.77	52.25	45.07	56.38
1961	101.04	94.32	91.11	95.96	109.72	140.61	79.37	77.60	57.41	77.71
1962 :										
1st Qtr.	383.33	320.00	253.33	224.00	422.55	510.15	228.96	210.66	108.00	125.00
2nd Qtr.	271.06	261.33	234.66	326.00	358.33	581.33	377.50	246.66	179.33	162.50

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.

[1]) Average of 8 months.

Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years :

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1 :	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2 :	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3 :	0.53	0.50	0.54

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND 15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.

(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
A. Home produced :												
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	17.99	17.90	21.13	28.53	35.44	59.33	53.49	60.94	101.04	304.67
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17	20.20	24.93	39.01	53.57	63.72	151.48
3. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny).	1 kg	0.29	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95	13.29	16.43	23.73	31.25	35.85	80.45
4. Ducks' eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17	10.22	13.95	21.85	29.84	36.14	83.90
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22	5.64	6.22	9.55	12.12	14.66	32.43
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33	3.94	4.92	5.88	6.49	10.75	36.87
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75	3.95	8.43	12.04	11.35	14.29	41.25
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49	9.10	7.59	11.40	13.96	16.86	40.87
9. Red onions	1 kg	0.12	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15	5.17	5.90	9.13	11.37	10.85	38.02
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92	0.83	0.91	1.19	0.99	1.41	4.75
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48	3.30	4.98	8.03	15.73	13.67	24.35
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99	11.36	13.85	17.29	17.60	23.31	47.02
13. Washing soap, "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.00	2.29	4.55	5.08	5.43	5.75	12.89
14. Cigarettes, "Escort"	1 package	0.08	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.00	3.90	4.82	6.10	8.40	9.10	23.38
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78	11.70	12.06	12.74	18.50	18.—	26.25
Index [1]), group A	(1953 = 100)	6	100	105	138	149	151	203	271	328	398	1006

B. Imported :

1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63	27.24	31.41	45.82	56.28	...	213.61
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35	14.61	18.78	38.37	54.23	54.22	173.47
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99	5.01	8.90	14.55	11,08	11.37	36.72
4. Biscuits, Marie, „Verkade" ...	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	32.43	44.03	44.03	65.56	88.49	121.10	218.43	362.50	...	...
5. Condensed milk, „Milk Maid"	1 tin (4 ozs)	0.35	6.40	6·37	11.08	7.51	7.87	16.89	40.71	54.45	48.69	163.95
6. Printed shirting width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	3.66	3.66	6.32	4.58	5.53	9.38	24.74	42.12	35.67	106.63
7. White yeans „ ± 28"	1 m	0.14	4.02	4.19	8.62	4.82	6.19	11.90	26.90	40.48	28.17	72.25
8. White drill „ ± 28"	1 m	0.46	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55	13.86	25.49	41.61	74.52	63.29	159.44
9. Razor blades, "Nacet"	10 pieces	0.23	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23	3.39	7.78	15.11	26.31	25.11[5])	...
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	large pot	0.49	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22	25.65	41.19	91.87	172.36	125.83	341.08
11. Drinking glasses, 13 × 7,5 cm	1 piece	0.08	2.58	4.65	4.68	3.94	4.01	8.42	16.38	19.81	23.23	68.27
12. Cigarette paper, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83	1.79	3.12	4.87	8.61	10.—	24.58
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	2.26	3.57	3.80	5.55	555	9.11	13.52	...	...	79.31
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17	8.59	19.90	29.54	26.48	39.90	162.25
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	0.17	14.02	18.74	14.97	14.07	15.20	18.79	26.85	30.75	77.48
Index[2]) group B (1953 = 100)		5	100	129	210	161	189	316	581	859[2])	820[3])	2420[4])
Index[2]) group A + B (1953 = 100)		5	100	117	170	155	170	259	426	584[2])	586[3])	1663[4])

[1]) Simple average of price relatives.
[2]) Excluding matches.
[3]) Excluding corned beef, biscuits and matches.
[4]) Excluding biscuits and matches.
[5]) Average of 9 months.

7. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirting 24", flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Yeans 28", white/black
1938 (July). .	0.10	0.12	0.15
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1955	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09[5]	6.71
1958	12.37[5]	12.14	12.19
1959	31.51[5]	30.65[5]	29.41
1960	49.48	47.76	45.59
1961 *)	43.71	45.46	41.70
1962	101.51	93.54	96.85

Note. For 1938 the data refer to 119 markets, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies.
Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) throughout Java and Madura.

*) Revised data.

8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938 (July)	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu" No. 1	kg	0.06	2.63	3.13	3.40	5.24	5.51	6.96	11.90	33.71
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.03	1.48	1.94	1.82	2.60	2.86	3.70	6.05	17.92
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.01	0.38	0.52	0.50	0.75	0.67	0.88	1.90	6.98
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.01	0.43	0.51	0.53	0.79	0.75	1.03	2.18	6.97
5. Peanuts shelled	kg	0.09	3.56	4.50	4.83	8.08	9.17	13.87	16.71	55.53
6. Soyabeans, mixed	kg	0.06	3.05	3 94	4.12	5.06	5.92	10.47	12.38	32.01
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.39	13.30	14.37	14.98	18.72	28.43	39.04	46.53	110.40
8 Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	kg	0.18	8.33	9.14	9.56	12.63	18.39	27.54	31.56	68.85
9. Hens. eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.60	0 65	0.71	0.95	1.37	1.94	2.29	5.47
10 Coconuts ripe, unshelled ...	unit	0.02	0.77	0 71	0 86	1.72	2.43	2 73	3.83	15.45
11. Coconut oil (in bottle)	± 700 cc	0.11	2.83	2.78	3.82	8.53	12.04	12.81	15.92	77.17
12. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.06	0 70	0.88	0 88	0.91	1.05	1.11	1.33	4.66

Note. See note to table P.8.

9. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(1953 = 100)

Year	Rice, pounded „bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Maize, shelled mixed	Cassava roots	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts, shelled	Soyabeans, mixed	Buffalo meat	Dry salted fish, „teri" (tiny)	Hens' eggs, fresh	Coconuts, ripe, unshelled	Coconut oil	Salt	Average
1938[1])	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	13	3
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	81	105	88
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	106	117
1953	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	98	97
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	118	100	144	127
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	180	152
1957	152	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	180	160
1958	249	281	215	212	267	235	201	211	197	265	301	186	244
1959	262	309	191	201	303	275	304	307	285	374	425	213	271
1960	331	399	250	275	459	487	419	459	404	420	453	228	348
1961	566	653	538	585	553	575	499	529	477	589	563	270	565
1962													
1 st Qtr.	1,819	1,855	2,120	2,016	1,326	1,190	683	782	796	1,618	1,600	501	1,722
2 nd Qtr.	1,376	1,876	2,080	2,138	1,866	1,456	1,010	1 019	1,059	2,491	2,809	776	1,612

Notes.: These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura.
The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.
The markets involved are the same those mentioned in the note table P. 8.

[1]) July prices.

10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES*) ON THE FREE MARKET. [1])

(Djakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Djakarta	Semarang	Surabaja	Medan	Padang	Palembang	Bandjarmasin	Makasar	Denpasar	Ternate
1952	94	87	86[2])	96	96	121	111	87	87	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	93	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174
1958	258	205	199	259	314[3])	315	286	232	192	257
1959	311	266	265	338	363	411	327	272	248	325
1960	384	332	355	430	461	511	419	344	297	399
1961	523	451	461	530	688	688[2])	526	424	363	497
1962 :										
1st Qtr	1,287	1,013	892	896	1,335	1,571	947	772	518	648
2nd Qtr	1,327	988	966	1,246	1,678[4])	1,848	1,346	938	746	792

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salted fish, corned beef, ducks' eggs (unsalted), ducks' eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

[1]) Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly, income in 1932 ranging from f. 25— to f. 50,— and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

[2]) Average of 9 months.
[3]) Average of 8 months.
[4]) Average of April, May.

11. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING IN DJAKARTA[1]).

(1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 1st Qtr.	1962 2nd Qtr.
I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 200,— to f. 400,— :												
1. Food	5	100	110	136	141	154	217	320	422	503	845	1,111
2. Fuel, light and water	17	100	104	114	124	135	157	185	291	329	422	595
3. Clothing and footwear	6	100	106	128	122	125	178	287	483	518	612	810
4. Housing	8	100	114	155	167	181	223	319	410	511	705	931
5. Wages	10	100	105	116	123	130	166	200	233	277	338	338
6. Other expenditures	12	100	109	129	133	144	185	262	439	462	566	893
Total Expenditures [2])	7	100	109	132	137	148	202	293	409	465	713	952
II. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25.— to f. 50.— :												
1. Food	3	100	105	131	149	169	250	292	366	515	1,338	1,303
2. Fuel, light and water	6	100	106	122	136	144	165	204	290	356	531	755
3. Clothing and footwear	3	100	101	135	126	139	200	332	509	509	841	236
4. Housing	4	100	104	126	142	160	265	331	443	553	798	1,190
5. Other expenditures	4	100	95	109	122	131	159	231	319	416	639	999
Total Expenditures [2])	4	100	103	127	142	159	225	280	367	487	1,104	1200

Item	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 Ist Qtr	1962 2 nd Qtr
III. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 3 children, with a daily wage of f. 1— in 1937												
1. Food	4	100	110	133	155	175	256	300	383	531	1,368	1,304
2. Fuel, light and water	6	100	105	120	133	146	178	219	326	385	574	822
3. Clothing and footwear	4	100	103	150	126	137	215	398	598	552	826	1,174
4. Housing	4	100	124	163	157	167	235	340	449	587	873	1,128
5. Other expenditures	4	100	103	121	130	159	205	284	392	411	593	956
Total Expenditures [2]	4	100	108	134	148	167	243	307	407	509	1,200	1,235
IV. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937												
1. Food	4	100	110	130	161	188	290	300	363	542	1,658	1,403
2. Fuel, light and water	9	100	105	122	147	147	153	207	258	294	305	729
3. Clothing and footwear	3	100	106	137	124	131	190	334	540	540	742	1,041
4. Housing	3	100	122	158	149	156	219	363	499	632	1,024	1,277
5. Other expenditures	4	100	102	117	127	159	199	263	350	387	570	896
Total Expenditures [2]	4	100	109	130	155	180	271	297	372	524	1,470	1,318

[1]) The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for government employees (group I and II) and in 1937 for the municipal workers (group III and IV) respectively. Since the weights from the prewar period have not been adjusted in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.

[2]) In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other liabilities.

Q. LABOUR.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

Specification	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Central Government Personnel :					
High Colleges of State.....	106,545	106,669	108,049	6,901	4,768
Department of :					
1. Foreign Affairs	1,039	1,091	1,048	1,045	1,445
2. Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy	50,805	52,527	49,155	47,437	51,161
3. Income, Financing and Control	18,990	18,256	18,464	18,303	16,670
4. Justice	22,829	19,914	21,575	21,506	16,065
5. State Police	...	...	...	100,718	97,723
6. Basic Education and Culture [1]	60,225	82,077	73,602	75,019	93,246
7. Religion Affairs [2]	23,878	26,868	29,474	29,147	32,540
8. Health [3]	16,823	21,964	20,531	21,390	20,710
9. Social Affairs	7,646	5,112	3,368	3,482	3,746
10. Trade	8,787	5,172	5,184	3,491	3,212
11. Basic Industry and Mining		2,927	3,031	1,230	5,027
12. Peoples' Industries				1,772	
13. Information	14,925	14,316	14,334	14,320	14,939
14. Public Works and Power ...	6,714	9,749	7,526	7,401	13,769
15. Sea Communications	6,873	8,246	8,022	8,445	8,227
16. Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism	8,320	8,035 ...	8,433 ...	5,705 2,229	7,012 3,347
17. Air Communications	4,412	4,323	4,707	4,337	4,206
18. Labour	1,701	2,294	2,629	2,933	3,162
19. Agrarian Affairs	26,265	28,082	24,839	11,121	21,499
20. Agriculture	15	190	247	810	1,602
21. Veterans Affairs	...	...	...	456	4,564
22. Attorney					
23. Cooperative	—	1,299	1,280	3,506	3,855
24. Mobilisation of Peoples (Labour) Forces	...	...	...	314	364
TOTAL	386,792	419,111	405,498	393,018	432,859
Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:					
TOTAL	28,835	...	...	...	374,004
GRAND TOTAL	415,627	...	...	...	806,863

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control and Central Bureau of Statistics.
Note. 1957 and 1959 = mid-year ; 1960 and 1961= end-year.

[1]) Excluding honorary personnel (1957 : 3,487).
[2]) „ „ „ (1957 : 559).
[3]) „ „ „ (1957 : 265).

2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE END OF 1953.

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel [1] in the service of :		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel [2] in the service of :	
	Central Government	Autonomous Govt. bodies [3]	Central Government	Autonomous Govt. bodies [3]
High, Colleges of State...	2,385	—	—	—
Ministry of :				
1. Foreign Affairs ...	854	—	—	—
2. Home Affairs	43,956	(229,332[4]) (462,453[6])	—	175,000[6])
3. Finance	16,389	—	—	—
4. Justice	17,400	—	—	—
5. Defence	29,652[7])	—	84,651[8])	—
6. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074	—	—	—
7. Health	12,500	—	—	—
8. Social Affairs	5,355	—	—	—
9. Religion Affairs ...	24,894	—	—	—
10. Economic Affairs ...	7,350	—	—	—
11. Information	14,762	—	—	—
12. Public Works and Power	5,583	—	10,155	—
13. Agriculture	23,582	—	200,000[9])	—
14. Communications.....	8,799	—	—	—
15. Labour	3,378	—	—	—
Office of Personnel Affairs	532	—	—	—
Maritime Department ...	6,789	—	—	—
State Police	103,155	—	—	—
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source : National Planning Bureau.

[1]) Include Government personnel in the strict sense of the word constituting the actual Government apparatus In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
[2]) Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
[3]) Province, Regency and Municipality.
[4]) Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
[5]) Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
[6]) Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
[7]) Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
[8]) Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
[9]) Personnel paid directly by the Ministry mainly working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES. [1])

Departments and Establishments qualified as Government Enterprises	1958	1959 [2])	1960 [3])	1961
Government Pawnshop Enterprise	8,556	8,556	7,357	7,515
Government Salt and Soda Enterprise	11,597	11,597	11,597	13,745
Government Agricultural Estates	34,866	36,007	36,007	29,426
Government Printing Office	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,170
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service...	35,428	35,428	32,965	33,380
Government Electric Power Plants	4,603[4])	4,603[4])	4,603[4])	20,372
Harbours: TandjungPriok, Surabaja, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	5,840	6,698	6,698	5,835
Bangka Tin Mines	14,333	14,333	14,333	14,924
Umbilin Coal Mines	2,662	2,662	2,662	1,905
Bukit Asam Coal Mines	5,332	5,332	5,332	2,969
State Railways	75,759	75,759	81,111	81,111
Department of Topographical Mapping	522	445	440	1,021
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	11,009	11,775	11,175	12,336
Government Serum and Vaccine Enterprise ...	268	268	268	302
TOTAL	211,944	214,632	215,717	226,011

Source : 1958-1960 : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control (Inspeksi I.B.W.).

1961 : Central Bureau of Statistics.

[1]) Including regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.
Excluding personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, and others of which the data are not available.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Refer only to selected Government Electric Power Plants.

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANCE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS. [1]

Year	Number of offices [3]	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices:													
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	...	...	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	19,233
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	14,189	1,576	15,765
1956	109	152,440	17,838	170,278	15,630	2,400	18,030	127,894	13,519	141,413	75,082	8,015	83,097
1957	109	134,017	17,927	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	9,260	84,391
1958	127	151,267	18,217	169,484	14,777	2,551	17,328	122,541	14,997	137,538	89,080	9,929	99,009
1959	127	135 955	16,253	152,208	20,839	2,901	23,740	113,235	12,645	125,880	90,554	10,519	101,073
1960	127	132,162	15,093	147,255	26,850	3,605	30,455	110,629	12,689	123,318	85,237	9,318	94,555
1961 [4]	127	145,036	19,327	164,363	32,075	4,760	36,835	98,972	11,505	110,477	99,226	12,380	111,606
Registered at 8 important employment offices [2]:													
1938	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	...	...	14,020
1939	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	13,167	1,509	14,676
1940	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	11,881
1956	8	63,152	8,871	72,023	4,711	913	5,624	53,589	7,155	60,744	25,840	3,124	28,964
1957	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,609	3,997	27,606
1958	8	57,620	9,264	66,884	4,290	972	5,262	48,094	8,378	56,472	23,610	3,397	27,007
1959	8	43,604	6,668	50,272	3,637	926	4,563	41,166	5,575	46,741	22,389	3,594	25,983
1960	8	60,905	7,147	68,052	12,868	1,317	14,185	44,665	5,946	50,611	37,528	4,375	41,903
1961 [4]	8	60,114	7,064	67,178	13,135	1,491	14,626	41,794	5,713	47,507	52,785	3,575	56,360

Source: Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

[1] Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices: therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.

[2] Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaja, Malang, Medan, Makasar.

[3] At end of year.

[4] Preliminary data.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
0. Wages	553	474.5
1. Hours of work	5	2.1
2. Appointments/Dismissals	398	308.8
3. Other working conditions;		
a. Social conditions	24	16.1
b. Lebaran bonus	70	30.9
c. Other	72	41.9
4. Trade Union-Collective agreements		
a. Trade union matters	4	0.8
b. Collective agreements	31	22.7
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	—	—
5. Miscellaneous	2	2.2
TOTAL 1961	1,159	900.0
1960	1,096	833.2
1959	2,825	1,956.5
1958	3,350	2,975.9
1957	4,131	5,057.5
1956	3,896	3,111.9

Source: Dept. of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer (s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Dept. of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1961, BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
Djakarta	23	5.8
Bandung	127	63.3
Semarang	238	125.6
Surabaja and Singaradja	302	130.3
Medan	350	507.0
Padang	18	18.2
Palembang	13	29.7
Bandjarmasin	51	14.6
Makasar and Ambon	37	5.5
TOTAL	1,159	900.0

Source : Dept. of Labour.
Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1961, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (x 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	416	596.0
1. Mining and Quarrying	1	0.8
2/3. Manufacturing	484	259.2
4. Construction	32	16.0
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2	0.1
6. Commerce	57	7.0
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	97	16.5
8. Services	70	4.4
TOTAL	1,159	900.0

Source : Dept. of Labour.
Note. See note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE

Matter in demand		Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
			(x 1000)		
0. Wages		55	148.6	52.0	596.4
1. Hours of work		1	1.0	—	0.5
2. Appointments/ Dismissals		13	18.0	2.7	57.4
3. Other working conditions :					
a. Social conditions		1	0.6	0.1	1.7
b. Lebaran bonus		1	0.9	0.9	3.9
c. Other		—	—	—	—
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:					
a. Trade union matters		3	3.1	0.7	4.7
b. Collective agreements		—	—	—	—
c. Endeavours to settle disputes.		—	—	—	—
5. Miscellaneous		12	42.5	6.7	74.3
TOTAL	1961	86	214.7	63.1	738.9
	1960	64	108.0	14.6	306.5
	1959	70	87.6	26.6	219.2
	1958	55	50.5	13.5	98.0
	1957	151	175.0	62.0	863.3
	1956	505	775.6	340.2	6,968.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1961, BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(X 1000)		
Djakarta	1	—	—	1.5
Bandung	15	9.8	5.9	57.6
Semarang	13	6.0	2.4	12.5
Surabaja	12	33.7	8.9	68.2
Medan	40	163.0	45.5	594.1
Padang	—	—	—	—
Palembang	—	—	—	—
Bandjarmasin	5	2.2	0.4	5.0
Makasar	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	86	214.7	63.1	738.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1961, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(X 1000)		
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	48	186.7	54.7	631.6
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
2/3. Manufacturing	32	22.2	5.7	85.9
4. Construction	1	1.0	—	0.4
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	5	4.8	2.7	21.0
8. Services	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	86	214.7	63.1	738.9

Source : Dept. of Labour.

11. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA, TO BE EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON OTHER ISLANDS. [1]

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940	...	...	...	...	24,310
1952 [2]	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 [2]	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957	970	720	269	796	2,755
1958	1,400	951	449	1,101	3,901
1959	1,867	1,336	531	1,502	5,236
1960	5,901	5,018	883	5,868	17,670
1961	6,237	4,974	65	5,386	16,662
1962 [3]	5,790	5,782	3	6,508	18,083 [2]

Source: Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

[1]) Supplied by: 1. F.E.S.P.A. = Free Emigration of the Sumatera Planters Association.
2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatera Syndicaat.
3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.
4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatchappij

[2]) Excluding workers from Java and Madura through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953 amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

[3]) Preliminary data.

12. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.
(Rupiahs).

Daily labourers at:	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1. Estates in Java [5])						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40	6.70
in kind	1.01	1.82	2.25	2.77	2.77	8.10
Total	5.26	6.57	7.25	8.07	9.17	14.80
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.25	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40	6.70
in kind	2.70	4.86	6.00	7.41	7.41	21.60
Total	6.95	9.61	11.00	12.71	13.81	28.30
2. Estates in South- and West-Sumatra [1])						
a. single:						
in money	.....	.....	.....	4.75	5.60	6.00
in kind	.....	.....	.....	6.83	6.54	28.90
Total	.....	.....	.....	11.58	12.14	34.90
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	.....	.....	.....	4.75	5.60	6.00
in kind	.....	.....	.....	13.40	14.01	68.70
Total	.....	.....	.....	18.15	19.61	74.70
3. Estates in Northern Sumatra [2])						
a. single:						
in money	4.45	4.45	4.75	4.90	5.75	6.20
in kind	2.59	4.23	4.50	7.48	8.20	17.66
Total	7.04	8.68	9.25	12.38	13.95	23.86
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.45	4.45	4.75	4 90	5.75	6.20
in kind	6.28	10.18	2.50	17.51	19.37	45.23
Total	10.73	14.63	7.25	22.41	25.32	51.43
4. Cane-sugar estates [3])						
a. single:						
in money	4.25	4.50	4.75	5.00	6.00	6.25
in kind	1.50	2.65	3.14	3.99	4.86	4.86
Total	5.75	7.15	7.89	8.99	10.86	11.11
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.75	4.75	5.00	5.25	6.00	6.25
in kind	3.60	5.95	9.32	9.32	11.44	12.12
Total	8.35	10.70	14.32	14.57	17.44	13.37
5. Kretek (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries [4])						
in money						
a. males	5.00	5.50	5.50	6.00	7.50	12.50
b. females	4.00	4.50	4.50	6.00	7.50	12.50
6. Tandjung Priok harbour						
a. regular:						
in money	8.85	10.62	.....	11.50	11.50	...
in kind	1.80	2.12	.....	6.00	9.50	...
Total	10.65	12.74	.....	17.50	21.00	...
b. casual:						
in money	8.45	10.14	.....	11.50	11.50	...
in kind	1.80	2.12	.....	6.00	9.50	...
Total	10.25	12.26	.....	17.50	21.00	...

Source : 1957-1961: Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes.
1962: Central Industrial Relations Service, Dept. of Labour.

[1]) Estates united into P3. B. I

[2]) Estates united into GAPPERSU.

[3]) Estates united into P3. G. I

[4]) Industries united into G.P.P.R.I.

[5]) Including South- and West-Sumatra for the years 1957, 1958 and 1959.

I. METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
1,000 metres	kilometre	km
100 metres	hectometre	km
10 metres	decametre	dam
1 metre	metre	m
0,1 metre	decimetre	dm
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm
0.001 millimetre	micron	u
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km^2
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m^2 or ca
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm^2
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm^2
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm^2
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
1 cubic metre *or* 1.000 litres	cubic metre	m^3
0.1 cubic metre *or* 100 litres	hectolitre	hl
0.01 cubic metre *or* 10 litres	decalitre	dal
0.001 cubic metre *or* litre	cubic decimetre *or* litre	dm^3 *or* 1
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl
0.01 cubic decimetre *or* 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl
0.001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre *or* millilitre	cm^3 *or* ml
0.000001 cubic decimetre *or* 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm^3
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
1.000 kilogram	ton	t (m.t.)
100 kilogram	quintal	q
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag
0.001 kilogram	gram	g
0.1 gram	decigram	dg
0.01 gram	centigram	cg
0.001 gram	milligram	mg
200 milligram	metric carat	kt

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent		Metric unverted into foreign measures		
A. LINEAR MEASURES					
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs)	= 1.60934 km	1 km	=	0.62137 mile
	1 furlong (= 220 yards)	= 201.168 m	1 m	=	0.00497 furlong
	1 yard (= 3 feet)	= 0.9144 m	1 m	=	1.0936 yard
	1 foot (= 12 inches)	= 0.3048 m	1 m	=	3.2808 feet
	1 inch	= 0.0254 m	1 m	=	39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile	= 7.407407 km	1 km	=	0.135 geor. mile
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot = 1 Sumatra paal)	= 1.851852 km	1 km	=	0.540 sea mile
	1 Java paal	= 1.506943 km	1 km	=	0.6636 Java paal
	1 Rijnl. roede	= 3.7674 m	1 m	=	0.2654 Rijnl. reode
	1 Amst. el	= 0.0.6878 m	1 m	=	1.4539 Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES					
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile	= 2.5899 sq.km	1 sq.km	=	0.3861 sq. mile
	1 acre	= 0.40467 ha	1 ha	=	2.4711 acres
	1 sq. yard	= 0.83613 sq.m	1 sq.m	=	1.19536 sq. yard
	1 sq. foot	= 0.0929 sq.m	1 sq.m	=	10.76365 sq. feet
	1 sq. inch	= 6.4516 sq.cm	1 sq.cm	=	0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= ½ djung = ¼ panchar = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede)	= 7,096,493 sq.m	1 sq.km	=	140.9147 bahu
	1 sq. Rijnl. roede	= 14.193 sqm	1 sq.km	=	70.45735 sq.Rijnl roede

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Great Britain and. U.S.A.	1 register ton	= 2.83 cub.m	1 cub. m	=	0.353 reg. ton
	1 cub. yard	= 764.559 l	1 cub. m	=	1.30794 cub. yard
	1 barrel	= 158.99 l	1 cub. m	=	6.2897 barrel
	1 Imperial bushel	= 36.368 l	1 cub. m	=	27.497 Imp. bushel
	1 U.S. bushel	= 35.239 l	1 cub. m	=	28.377 U.S. bushel
	1 cub. foot	= 28.3179 l	1 cub. m	=	35.31338 cub. feet
	1 Imperial gallon	= 4.546 l	1 l	=	0.2199 Imp. gallon
	1 U.S. gallon	= 3.785	1 l	=	0.2645 U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	= 8.5766 l	1 l	=	0.1166 gantang

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent		Metric units converted into foreign measures		
D. WEIGHT MEASURES					
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 long ton (=20 cwt =2,240 lb)	= 1,016.05 kg	1 metr. ton	= 0.98421	long ton
	1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	= 907.18 kg	1 metr. ton	= 1.10231	short ton
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 50.8 kg	1 q	= 1.968	cwt
	1 cental (= 100 lb)	= 45.36 kg	1 q	= 2.2046	centals
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7.000 grains)	= 453.6 g	1 kg	= 2.2046	lb
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	= 28.35 g	1 kg	= 35.2734	oz.
	1 pound Troy (=12 oz. Troy)	= 373.24 g	1 kg	= 2.6792	pounds Troy
	1 oz. Troy (=20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	= 31.1035 g	1 kg	= 32.1507	oz. Troy
	1 grain	= 0.0648 g	1 g	= 15.4323	grains
	1 Singapore koyang (=40Str. picol)	= 2,419.2 kg			
	1 Straits picol	= 60.48 kg	1 q	= 1.6534	Str. picol
Indonesia	1 koyang Surabaja (= 30 picol)	= 1,852.839 kg			
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol)	= 1,729.316 kg			
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol)	= 1,667.555 kg			
	1 picol (=100 catty = 125) Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb)	= 61.7613 kg			
	1 catty	= 617.613 g			
	1 Amst. pound (=16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	= 494.1 g	1 q =	1.6191	picol
	1 thail opium (=10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	= 38.601 g	1 kg =	1.6191	catty
			1 kg =	2.0239	Amst. pounds
	1 thail gold (= 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	= 54.09 g	1 kg =	25.9061	thail (opium)
			1 kg =	18.4877	thail (gold)
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g	1 kg =	1,878.0488	carat (diamonds)

III. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Publication :	Published	Price (Rupiah) : Indonesia — Per copy	Indonesia — Annual subscription	Abroad — Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM-TANAMAN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise bulletin of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	4,—	40,—	45,—
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM²-AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	9,—	90,—	100,—
3. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise bulletin of the estimation of production irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non-irrigated paddy and maize in Java and Madura...	annually	2,—		
4. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM²-AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA MADURA (ANGKA-ANGKA SEMENTARA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura (Preliminary data).	annually	20,—		
LUAS PENEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM² AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	annually	10,—		
5. PRODUKSI BAHAN-BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia*)	annually	18,—		

*). With additional in text English.

Publication :	Published	Price (Rupiah): Indonesia — Per copy	Indonesia — Annual subscription	Abroad — Annual subscription
B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM²-AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise bulletin of production and stocks of principal estate crops	monthly	5,—	50,—	55,—
2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM²-AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops ..... (*)	semi annually	20,—	40,—	45,—
3. TANAM²-AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates ..... (*)	annually	25,—		
4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN². Wages paid on estates ..... (*)	annually	15,—		
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.				
1. PERUSAHAAN² INDUSTRI. Manufacturing industries..... (*)	annually	110,—		
D. TRADE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS² BARANG³ GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise bulletin of exports, by economic groups	monthly	5,—	50,—	55,—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS³ BARANG³ GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise bulletin of imports, by economic groups	monthly	6,—	60,—	65,—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Concise bulletin of interinsular trade	monthly	6,—	60,—	65,—
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export by commodity	monthly	18,—	180,—	200,—

(*) With additional text in English.

Publication:	Published	Price (Rupiah): Indonesia: Per copy	Indonesia: Annual subscription	Abroad: Annual subscription
D. TRADE (continued).				
5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import by commodity	quarterly	30.—	120,—	130,—
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export by country	quarterly	9,—	35,—	40,—
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import by country	quarterly	20,—	80,—	90,—
8. EKSPORT KARET. Export of rubber..... (*)	quarterly	15,—	50,—	55,—
9. STATISTIK KARET. Rubber Statistics ..... (*)	annually	30,—		
10. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. ..... Interinsular trade	quarterly	25,—	100,—	110,—
E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLES.				
1. STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. (Monthly survey) Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, etc., international series) .....(*)	bimonthly[1])	40,—	240,—	260,—
2. HARGA BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DI DAERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java	quarterly	10—	40,—	45,—
3. GRAFIK PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia .....(*)	semi-annually	15,—	30,—	35.—
4. STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA ..... (**)	annually	150,—		

(*) With additional text in English.

(**) English text only.

[1]) Since February, 1960, bimonthly.

Publication:	Published	Price (Rupiah): Indonesia: Per copy	Indonesia: Annual subscription	Abroad: Annual subscription
F. EDUCATION.				
1. PENGADJARAN (SEKOLAH RENDAH DAN SEKOLAH LANDJUTAN). Education (Primary Schools and Secondary Schools)	annually	70,—		
2. PENGADJARAN (PERGURUAN TINGGI). Education (Faculties)	annually	80,—		
3. KURSUS[2] DEPARTEMEN DAN DJAWATAN. In-service courses of Departments and Services	annually	35,—		
G. POPULATION.				
1. PENDUDUK INDONESIA. Population of Indonesia. 1. Djakarta Raya & West-Java.	annually	50,—		
2. Other provinces	annually	35,—		
H. COST OF LIVING.				
1. HARGA ETJERAN RATA DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM BARANG, DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta	weekly	5,—	200,—	220,—
2. HARGA BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA. Rice prices on the free market in Indonesia...	weekly	5,—	200,—	220,—
3. HARGA ETJERAN RATA DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta	monthly	5,—	50,—	55,—
4. ANGKA INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN (Including rice) DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	monthly	5,—	50,—	55,—
5. ANGKA[2] INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA 18 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN (Excluding rice) DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 18 food articles on the free market	monthly	5,—	50,—	55,—

IV. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.

(As of April, 1962)

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
	I. ASIA.		
Afghanistan	His Excellency Abdul Hamid Aziz	Ambassador Extraordinary, and Plenipotentiary	15, Djalan Tosari
Burma	His Excellency U Vum Ko Hau	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Djalan Hadji Agus Salim
Cambodia	His Excellency Koun Wick	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4A, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Ceylon	His Excellency K. Kanagasundram	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	70, Djalan Diponegoro
China	His Excellency Yao Chung-ming	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	211, Djalan Gadjah Mada
India	His Excellency Apa B. Pant	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44, Kebon Sirih
Iran	His Excellency Djavad Ghadimi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1. Djalan Madiun
Iraq	His Excellency Dr. Faisal J.E.L. Samir	Minister Plenipotentiary Charge d'Affaires a.i.	38, Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
Japan	His Excellency Takio Oda	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	30, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Korea Democratic People's Republic of.....	Mr. Sim Yung Boong	Consul General	21, Djalan Tjimandiri
Lebanon	His Excellency Albert Nassif (permanent residence. New-Delhi)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	.....

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Malaya	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
	Enche Kassim bin Hussein	First Secretary. Consul and Charge d'Affaires a.i.	
Pakistan	His Excellency Sultanuddin Ahmad	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Djalan Teuku Umar
Philippines	His Excellency Narciso G. Rayes	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Saudi Arabia	His Excellency Sheikh. Mchammed A.K. Muhtasib.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	3, Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)
Thailand	His Excellency Luang Phinit — Akson	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Djalan Diponegoro
Vietnam, Republic of...	Mr. Nguyen-Van-Hieu	Consul General	10, Djalan Gresik
Vietnam, Democratic Republic of	Mr. Pham The	Consul General (Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary)	25, Djalan Teuku Umar
II. AFRICA.			
United Arab Republic	His Excellency Sayed Fahmi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68 Djalan Teuku Umar
III. AUSTRALIA.			
Australia	His Excellency Patrick Shaw, C.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14, Pegangsaan Barat
IV. EUROPE.			
Belgium	His Excellency L.A. Van den Bergh	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	19, Djalan Diponegoro
Bulgaria	His Excellency Christo Tatev	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Czechoslovakia	His Excellency Mikulás Surina	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Madura
Syrian Arab Republic	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hotel Dharma Nirmala (Room 71)
	Mr. Mohammed Shahir Drei	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Denmark	His Excellency Frederik de Jonquières	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Finland	His Excellency Veli Helenius (permanent residence: New Delhi)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	72, Djalan Imam Bondjol
	Mr. H. Lappi-Seppälä	Second Secretary (Commercial) and Consul	
France	His Excellency Guy Dorget	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Germany, Federal Republic of	His Excellency Dietrich Baron von Mirbach	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	9-11, Djalan Dr. Sam Ratul angie
German Democratic Republic ...	Mr. Herbert Oehler	Consul, Acting Head of the Consulate General	74, Djalan Diponegoro.
Great Britain	His Excellency Sir Leslie Fry K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Modjopahit
Greece	His Excellency Nicolas Hadji Vassiliou (permanent residence : New Delhi)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11-A, Djalan Gadjah Mada
	Mr. Soewarsa Tirtowijogo	Honorary Consul	
Hungary	His Excellency József Száll	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36, Djalan Diponegoro
Italy	His Excellency Baron Filippo Muzi Falconi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	47, Djalan Diponegoro
Norway	His Excellency Ditlef Knudsen (permanent residence: Bangkok)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Kunir
	Mr. Johan V. Brun	Honorary Consul General	

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Poland	His Excellency H.E. Marian Stradowski	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Djalan Diponegoro
Portugal	(Vacant)		
	Dr. Fernando Cardoso	Second Secretary and Chargè d'Affaires a.i.	74, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto
Rumania.....	His Excellency Pavel Silard	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Djalan Teuku Umar.
Sweden	His Excellency Tord Göransson	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Switzerland	His Excellency Pierre-Henri Aubaret	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Djalan Merak
Turkey	His Excellency A. Mennan Tebelen	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14A, Djalan Diponegoro
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency N.A. Mikhailov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	18, Medan Merdeka Timur
	Very Rev. Msgr. Dr. Luigi Conti	Secretary and Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	
Yugoslavia	His Excellency Dr. Ales Bebler	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto
V. AMERICA.			
Argentine	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1, Djalan Diponegoro
	Mr. Juan Maria Costa Hoevel	First Secretary and Chargé d' Affaires a.i.	
Brazil	His Excellency Mr. Josias Carneiro Leao	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38, Djalan Salemba Tengah
Canada	His Excellency John Peter Sigvaldason	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Cuba	His Excellency Dr. Benigno Arbezu Cadelo	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	57, Djalan Teuku Umar
Panama	Mr. Jose Yanes Duran	Consul General	3, Djalan Segara III
United States of America	His Excellency Howard P. Jones	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5, Medan Merdeka Selatan

Source: Dept. of Foreign Affairs.

V. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD.
(As of August 1962).

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
I. ASIA.			
1. AFGHANISTAN	Mr. R. Sugiarto Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 850/1 Tjorahe Ansari Shehri-now KABOUL	INDONESIA KABOUL
2. BURMA ...	Suska Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 90, Rosebank Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN — RANGOON
3. CAMBODIA	Col. Abd. Karim Rasjid Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 32, Oknha Chhun PNOM-PENH	INDONESIA — PNOMPENH
4. CEYLON ..	Asa Bafagih Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 16 Edinburgh Crescent COLOMBO 7.	INDONESIA — COLOMBO
5. CHINA	Sukarni Kartodiwirjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 53, Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA — PEKING
6. HONGKONG	Col. Soekasno Poespomidjojo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General Caroline Mansion 14, YunpingRoad 3-rd & 4th Floor Causeway Bay HONGKONG	INDONESIA — HONGKONG
7. INDIA	Mukarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50-A, Chanakyapuri NEW-DELHI	INDONESIA — NEWDELHI
7.1. Bombay ...	Imam Soetarjo Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Annexe" 17, Altamount Road Cumballa Hill BOMBAY - 26	INDONESIA — BOMBAY

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
7. 2. Calcutta	R. M. Tjipto Budjono Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1, Old Court House Street CALCUTTA - I.	INDONESIA — CALCUTTA
8. IRAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Sjahrir Charge d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Avenue Pahlavi 4, Khiaban Ghaffari P.O. Box. No. 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA — TEHERAN
9. IRAQ	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Sudio Gandarum Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Near Akabah Ibin Nafi' Square BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGHDAD
10. JAPAN ..	Maj. Gen. R. Bambang Sugeng Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 387, Nakamaru Kami-Osaki, Shinagawa-ku TOKYO	INDONESIA — TOKYO
10. 1. Kobe..	Drs. Sumiskum Consul	Indonesian Consulate Daiwa Bank Building 8-2, Sakaemachi-dori 4-chome, Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN — KOBE
11. JORDAN..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Chargé d'Affaires a.i. (Permanent residence : Beyrouth)	Indonesian Legation Jabal El Webde P.O. Box 943 AMMAN	INDONESIA — AMMAN
12. LAOS ..	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	.....	.....
13. LEBANON	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Soelaiman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Rue Verdun Tisbahji Building 1st Floor BEYROUTH	INDONESIA — BEYROUTH
14. MACAO..	Col. Soekasno Poespomidjojo Consul General (permanent residence: Hongkong)	.....	.....
15. MALAYA	Mr. Mohamad Razif Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Kedutaan Besar Republik Indonesia 147, Ampang Road KUALA LUMPUR	INDONESIA — KUALALUMPUR
15. 1. Penang	Mr. Zahar Arifin Consul	Indonesian Consulate 25-A, Beach Street PENANG	INDONESIA — PENANG

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
16. MONGOLIA	Sukarni Kartadiwiria Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (Permanent residence: PEKING).	.....	....
17. NEPAL	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (Permanent residence: New Delhi).	.....	.....
18. NORTH-VIETNAM	Rachman Momon Vice Consul	Indonesian Consulate General 50, Dai Lo Ngo-Quyen HANOI	INDONESIA— HANOI
19. NORTH-BORNEO	Drs. R. Moentoro Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2-nd Floor Chung Khiaw Bank Building 70, Gaya Street JESSELTON	PERWAKIN— JESSELTON
20. PAKISTAN	Brig. Gen. LK. Roekmito Hendraningrat Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy E/1-5, Shahrah Iran, Clifton KARACHI 6.	INDONESIA— KARACHI
21 PHILIPPINES	Mr.NazirDt.Pamontjak Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2456, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN— MANILA
21.1. Davao ...	H. Amaludin Soetadiwiria Consul	Indonesian Consulate Bonifacio Street, 396A, DAVAO-CITY	INDONESIA— DAVAO
22. SAUDI ARABIA	K.H. Muchamad Iljas Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation P.O. Box 10 JEDDAH	INDONESIA— DJEDDAH
23. SINGAPORE	Col. Soegih Arto Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Nanyang Building" 5th Floor, Robinson Road SINGAPORE 1.	PERWAKIN— SINGAPORE
24. SOUTH-VIETNAM	Abdul Moeis Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3. Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA— SAIGON
25. THAILAND	Col. Isman Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 75, Phya Thai Road BANGKOK	INDONESIA-BANGKOK

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
26. TIMOR DILLY ...	R.M. Jonopranoto Consul	Indonesian Consulate Rua Dr Belarmino Lobo DILI (Timor Portuguese)	PERWAKIN— TIMORDILLY
II. AFRICA.			
27. DAMASCUS	Mr. Djailin Tamin Charge d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddine Sahet Al-Madfaa DAMASCUS	INDONESIA— DAMASCUS
28. GHANA	R. Sudjono Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy c/o Star Hotel Accra ACCRA	INDONESIA ACCRA
29. GUINEE	R.M. Soebagio Charge d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonesia B.P. 722 CONAKRY	INDONESIA— CONAKRY
30. MAROCCO	Imrad Idris Charge d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonesia 29, Zankat Al-djazair RABAT	INDONESIA— RABAT
31. SUDAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Zainoel Arifin Oesman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian legation ..... Plot no 7 Block 4/y. KHARTOUM	PERWAKIN— KHARTOUM
32. TUNIS	Suyoto Suryo-di-Puro Chargé d'Affaires a.i	Indonesian Embassy 11, Rue Alain (Belvedere) Savary TUNIS	INDONESIA— TUNIS
33. UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	R. Moh. Sanusi Hardjadinata Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13 Rue Aisha El Taimouria, Garden City, CAIRO	PERWAKIN— CAIRO
III. AUSTRALIA.			
34. AUSTRALIA	Brig. Gen. Suadi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Crescent Deakin CANBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN— CANBERRA
35. NEW-CALEDONIA	Mansur Abu Makarim Consul	Consulat d'Indonesie Rue Jean Jaures No. 33-2 me Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA— NOUMEA

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
IV. EUROPE.			
36. AUSTRIA	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Drs. Abdullah Hadi Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesiche Gesandtschaft 39, Lannerstrasse WIEN XIX.	INDONESIA— WIEN
37. BELGIUM	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Legation d'Indonesie 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA— BRUSSELS
38. CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	Armunanto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 16, Koresjka Bubenec. PRAHA.	INDONESIA— PRAHA
39. DENMARK	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Stockholm) Drs. Marah Sjafei Sahab Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Trondhjemsplads 4 KOPENHAGEN	INDONESIA— COPENHAGEN
40. FINLAND	Mr. Soedjono Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Stockholm)	.....	INDONESIA HELSINKI
41. FRANCE..	Mr. Tamzil Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassade d'Indonesie 49, Rue Cortambert PARIS 16e.	INDONESIA PARIS
42. GREAT-BRITAIN..	Burhanuddin Mohammad Diah Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvernor Square LONDON W.I.	INDONESIA— LONDON
43. HUNGARY	Sarino Mangunpranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiar y	Indonesian Embassy 7, Orlo'-utca BUDAPEST-II	INDONESIA— BUDAPEST
44. ITALY....	Teuku M. Hadi Thajeb Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 55, Via Campania ROME	INDONESIA— ROME
45. LUXEM-BOURG	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Bruxelles)	.....	.....

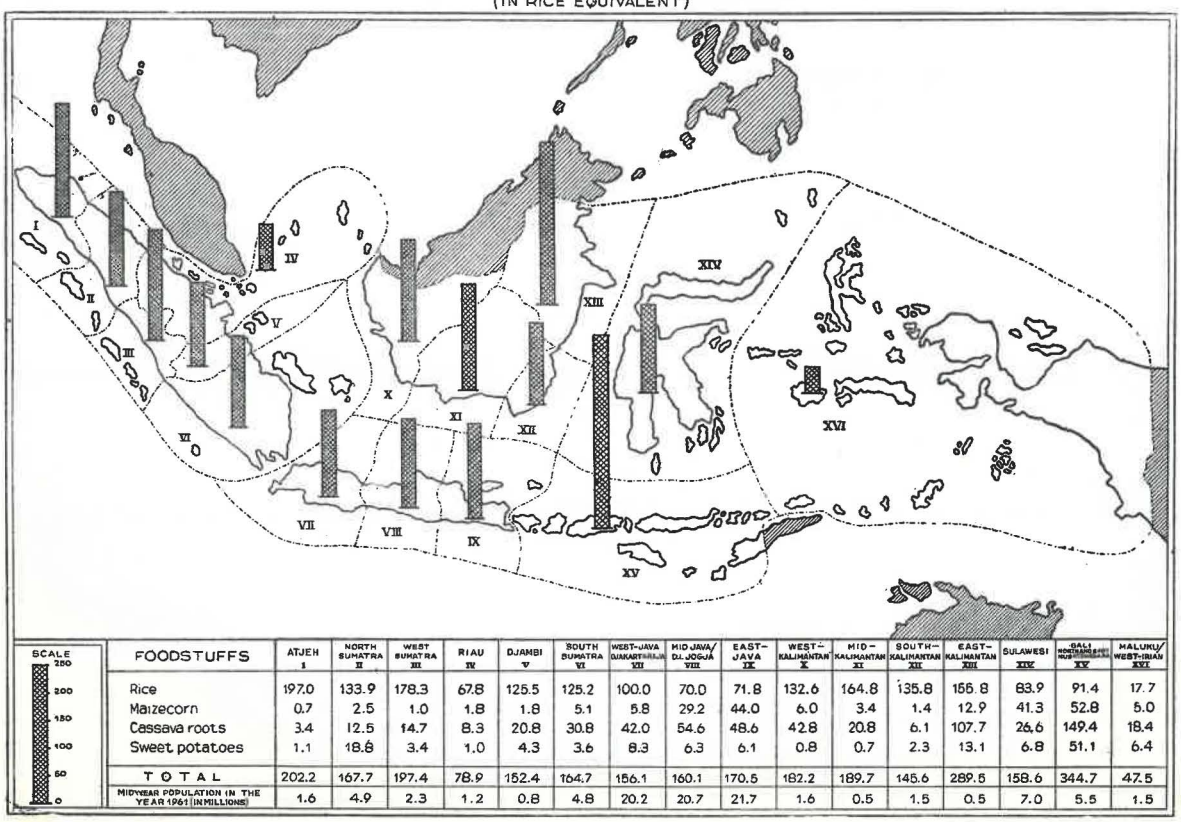
Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
46. NORWAY	Mr. Soedjono Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Stockholm)	.....	INDONESIA— OSLO
47. POLAND..	Gustaaf Adolf Maengkom Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassada Republiki Indonezyskiej Bristol Hotel 42/44 Krabowskie Przedmiscie WARSAWA	INDONESIA — WARSAWA
48. PORTUGAL	Achmad Djumiril Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Rua de Rodrigues Sampaio 52-4 LISSABON	PERWAKIN— LISBON
49. RUMANIA	Sukrisno Ambassador Exraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Strada beserica popa Chitu 18 BUCHAREST	INDONESIA— BUCHARESH
50. SPAIN..	Mr. Tamzil Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Paris)	.....	INDONESIA— MADRID
51. SWEDEN..	Mr. Soedjono Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 47/V, Strandvägen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA — STOCKHOLM
52. SWITZERLAND..	Commodore Moh. Nazir Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Elfen Strasse 9 BERNE	INDONESIA — BERN
53. TURKEY	Vice Adm. R. Subijakto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Esat Caddesi 8 ANKARA	INDONESIA — ANKARA
54. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	Adam Malik Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Novo Kuznetskava 12-14 MOSCOW	INDONESIA — MOSCOW
55. VATICAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Busono Darusman Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 14/6, Via Ticino ROME	KERINDO — ROME
56. WESTERN-GERMANY	Mr. Lukman Hakim Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Drachenfels Strasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA — BONN
57.1. Hamburg	Achmad Basir Isa Consul General	Indonesische General Konsulat Rothenbaumchausse 227 HAMBURG 13.	PERWAKIN — HAMBURG

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
56.1. Berlin	Kris Noermattias First Secretary	Indonesian Consulate Lichterfelde West, Holbeinstrasse 15 BERLIN	.....
57. YUGOSLAVIA	Mr. R.R.A. Asmaoen Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Knez Mihajlova 24 BEOGRAD	INDONESIA — BEOGRAD
	V. AMERICA.		
58. ARGENTINE	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Fardy Salim Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Embajada de la Republica de Indonesia Mariscal Ramon Castilla No. 3000, Palermo Chico BUENOS AIRES	PERINDONESIA — BUENOSAIRES
59. BRAZIL..	Dr. Abu Hanifah Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embaixada da Indonesia Rua Toneleros 338, Copacabana RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA — RIODEJANEIRO
60. CANADA..	L.N. Palar Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 275, MacLaren Street OTTAWA-ONTARIO	INDONESIA — OTTAWA
61. MEXICO..	Mr. T. Ismail M. Thajeb Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embajada de Indonesia Calle Hamburgo 187 MEXICO 6. D.F.	INDONESIA — MEXICO
62. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts Av. N.W. WASHINGTON 6 D.C.	INDONESIA— WASHINGTON
62.1 New York	Mr. Soesanto Djojo Soegito Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 5,East 68th Street NEW YORK 21, N.Y.	PERWAKIN— NEWYORK
62.1 San Francisco	R. Daroman Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2800, Scott Street SAN FRANCISCO 23	INDONESIA— SANFRANCISCO
VI INDONESIAN DELEGATION to the U.N.	Sukardjo Wirjopranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Delegation to the U.N. 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK 21 N.Y.	INDONESIA— NEWYORK

ERATA.

Table O :
Graph : Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1960 (page 218) has to be replaced by the following

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1961
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



SCALE	FOODSTUFFS	ATJEH I	NORTH SUMATRA II	WEST SUMATRA III	RIAU IV	DJAMBI V	SOUTH SUMATRA VI	WEST-JAVA DJAKARTA-RAYA VII	MID JAVA/ DJ. JOGJA VIII	EAST-JAVA IX	WEST-KALIMANTAN X	MID-KALIMANTAN XI	SOUTH-KALIMANTAN XII	EAST-KALIMANTAN XIII	SULAWESI XIV	BALI NUSATENGGARA XV	MALUKU/ WEST-IRIAN XVI
250	Rice	197.0	133.9	178.3	67.8	125.5	125.2	100.0	70.0	71.8	132.6	164.8	135.8	155.8	83.9	91.4	17.7
200	Maizecorn	0.7	2.5	1.0	1.8	1.8	5.1	5.8	29.2	44.0	6.0	3.4	1.4	12.9	41.3	52.8	5.0
150	Cassava roots	3.4	12.5	14.7	8.3	20.8	30.8	42.0	54.6	48.6	42.8	20.8	6.1	107.7	26.6	149.4	18.4
100	Sweet potatoes	1.1	18.8	3.4	1.0	4.3	3.6	8.3	6.3	6.1	0.8	0.7	2.3	13.1	6.8	51.1	6.4
50	TOTAL	202.2	167.7	197.4	78.9	152.4	164.7	156.1	160.1	170.5	182.2	189.7	145.6	289.5	158.6	344.7	47.5
0	MIDYEAR POPULATION IN THE YEAR 1961 (IN MILLIONS)	1.6	4.9	2.3	1.2	0.8	4.8	20.2	20.7	21.7	1.6	0.5	1.5	0.5	7.0	5.5	1.5

ERRATA

Table F :
Graph : Principal Foodstuffs available per capita in Java/Madura and in Indonesia (page 60) has to be replaced by the following:

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE: 1957 - 1961
(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
(x 1,000 metric tons)

